To Major Cities in

Competitive Rates, Fast Delivery



THURSDAY-FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 21-22, 1989/SAFAR 21-22, 1410 AH



BEHBEHANI WATCHES MADE IN SWITZERLAND

> Eleagrace & Search South in one; exclusive designs to choose from; wide choice for men & दिसीस.

YACOB BEHBEHANI

Saut Al Watestye Show Tal. 2429590 Schill Al-Salpi Shown Tel. 2421131

The French radio station RTL said aerial photographs showed the charred remains of passen-

gers - still strapped to their seats

sengers are still in their seats with

their safety-belts on," the RTL

correspondent said in a despatch

from N'Djamena, capita! of

are now separated from each

other by several hundred metres

The scene was cerie, he said.

The debris of the UTA plane

looked as if it had been carefully

French government spokes-

man Louis le Pensec said the

plane, which originated in Braz-

zaville, "apparently exploded" after a stopover in N'Djamena en

Rescue workers searched

fruitlessly in the wreckage and determined that ail 171 people

aboard had perished. The airline

said a "criminal attack" most

likely downed the doomed a air-

you that there were no survivors," Col Jean Job, com-

mander of French forces in

N'Djamena, the capital of Chad,

said in a message to Defence

Ministry in Paris after Army res-

cuers sped aboard two Air Force

planes to the crash site in Niger

It took rescuers almost 24

hours to arrive at the remote

crash site. About 100 of the pas-

sengers were believed to be

Africans and 31 were French.

Americans and Swiss nationals

were also on the passenger list.

The 15-strong crew was all

Among the passengers were Chadian Planning Minister

Soummaila Mahamat and Bon-

nie Pugh, wife of the US ambas-sador to Chad.

the wreckage with doctors aboard and French troops were

parachuted onto the site from

transport planes which took off

from N'Djamena, where a con-

tingent of French troops is based.

been found. Friess commented:

fading and suspicions that it was

Friess said UTA had imme-

diately thought of the crash of the Pan Am Boeing over Locker-

bie, Scotland, when they first

a criminal attack are growing."

"Hopes of finding survivors are

UTA said no survivors had

Two helicopters landed near

and scoured the area.

French.

"Unhappily, I regret to tell

laid out on the sand dunes.

"The only difference is they

neighbouring Chad.

(yards)."

route to Paris.

"A very large number of pas-

- scattered over the desert.

Kuwait UN assembly VP

UNITED NATIOINS, Sept 29, (Kunn): Kuwait's permanent representative Mohammed A. Abulhassan was elected last night as one of the General Assembly's vice-presidents.

Entirer in the day, Joseph Garba of Nigeria was picked unanimously as the 159-member assembly's president, succeeding Dante Capuno of

Mubarak appeals

Arafat did

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, Sept 20, (Agencies): Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak, appealing to Israelis over their leaders' heads, said today that PLO leader Yasser Arafat had accepted his proposal for direct Israeli-Pales-

tinian peace talks. In a two-hour interview with Israeli journalists in Cairo broadcast in part on Israel Radio, Mubarak said;

12 Pp head have

St all of the

o Tines

"I call on Israel to tell its government to agree with the principle of territories for peace. Don't you have to give me something.

for peace?

"Arafat agrees to a dialogue." with two delegations, only you Israelis are complicating the

issue, and I emphasise this."
He added: "Arafat has a majority, but he has opposition from other organisations and from his own organisation

(Fatah). The PLO has rejected an Israeli plan for elections in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip leading to limited self-rule. But Arafat has not publicly responded to 10 Egyptian points to clarify the plan. PLO officials

have insisted that if talks are convened, Palestinians from outside the territories must participate. Israel's left-right unity government is divided over the moves by

Prime Minister Yitzhak opposes the 10 points, which call on Israel to trade occupied land for peace, and Egypt's proposal for talks to include Palestinians from outside the occupied

territories. Shamir said yesterday: "There is no justified place for the Arab demand to include residents

from abroad."

11048

: 16782

36507

52518

j2788

ე **4** ს

32910

50167

5006

<u>;</u>9670

; 38

52857

: 1558

19741

ე5658

i 0187

Likud sees this as tantamount to negotiating with the PLO, contrary to government policy.

Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin of the more dovish Labour Party strongly backed Mubarak's proposal for direct talks with Palestinians in a daylong visit to Cairo this week.

In an indication of the internal Fatah opposition to Arafat, the PLO's hardline, pro-Soviet foreign affairs chief, Farouk Kaddoumi, dismissed the Egyptian initiative in an interview published today.

"It's an Egyptian initiative which has nothing to do with us," he told the Tunisian government newspaper Al Sahafa, adding that Arafat was only shuttling between Tunis and Cairo to mediate between Egypt and

Libya.
Israel adopted its election plan in May in response to a Palestinian uprising against its occupa-tion of the West Bank and Gaza Strip. The proposal could even-tually lead to self-rule in the

In the Cairo interview, Muberak urged Israelis to "act with reason and treat in God.

"You knows see like people knooking their heads against the wall," he said. "Don't you know that the Palestinians in the territories can do nothing without a green light from Prints on the outside?"

Mubarak said the dialogue must deal with the final outcome of the peace process as well as ments for elections. "I support a dialogue on all the

stages, even in the preparatory stages of the talks, so that every side will know where it is going, he said.

A Palestinian source in Cairo today denied reports claiming that a manther of Palestinian personalities arrived in Cairo for participation in the Palestinian delegation for talks with Israel.
The source said news agencies

are wrong to link the arrival in Cairo of several Palestinian personalities to take part in the Egyptian-brokered Palestinian-

Swedish Foreign Minister Sten Andersson said today that the Israeli prime minister's rejection of Egyptian peace sugges-tions could harm Arab-Israeli peace efforts.

"It can cause problems of course," Andersson told a news conference in the Jordanian

"The ball is in the hands of the Israeli government. It's too early to say in which direction they're going to throw the ball."

"The main thing is that the (Palestinian-Israeli) talks start.

There's no other way to solve problems between former enemies," he said.

But Andersson, who played a key role in opening a dialogue between the United States and the PLO last year, still insisted that "very much is happening... in a positive direction" toward

Egypt said yesterday the PLO has every right to choose who will speak for Palestinians in any Egyptian-arranged peace dialogue between them and

Three top leaders dropped

Kremlin reshuffle MOSCOW, Sept 20, (Reuter): Three full members of the Soviet Communist Party's ruling Polithuro were dropped today in a major reshuffle which apparently strengthened the hand of reformers in the Krendin leadership.

Soviet television named the three dropped men as Ukrainian party chief Vladimir Shcherbitsky, legal affairs chief and former KGB head Viktor Cherbrikov and Agriculture Secretary Viktor Nikonov.

The dramatic changes, announced after a meeting of the Communist Party's

entral committee, also included the departure of Nikolai Talyzin and Yuri Solovyov, both candidate, non-voting, members of the Politburo.

Current KGB head Vladimir Kryuchkov was promoted directly from the

heatral committee ranks to full Polithuro membership, and planning chief Yuri Vasiyukov was rasied from candidate to full membership of the Polithuro.

Yevgeny Primakov, a protege of Soveit President Mikhail Gorbachev and hairman of the Chamber of the Union, one of the two houses of the new Soviet 'arliament, was made a candidate member. (See Page 7)

Jihad claims DC-10 bombing; No survivors in desert waste

Shadow of Lockerbie as investigators probe high altitude explosion

PARIS, Sept 20, (Agencies): French airline officials said today they suspected a bomb blew apart a DC-10 airliner over the Sahara desert and that none of the 171 people aboard had survived. Michel Friess, chief spokesman for French Airliner UTA, said that bodies and wreckage had

been discovered over more than 100 square km (40 square miles) of desert in the Central African state of Niger, indicating "an explosion of extreme violence."

He noted startling similarities between this disaster and the bombing of a Pan Am Boeing "47 ever

Scotland last December. A man claiming to speak for the Iranian-backed fundamentalist group Islamic Jihad said today it was

responsible for the crash of a French DC-10 airliner in Niger. In a telephone call to an international news across, a man speaking English with a foreign mozent said:

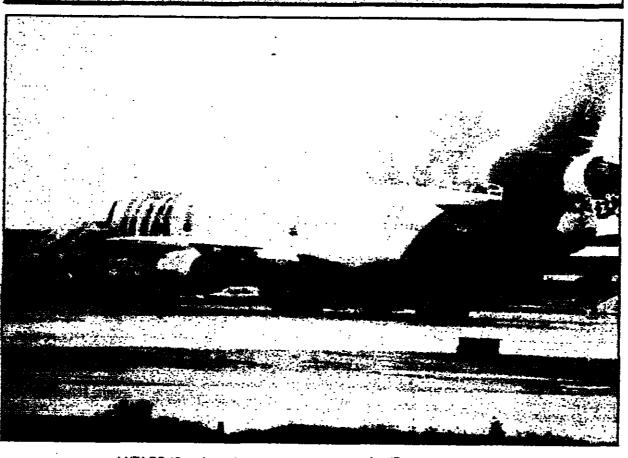
"We are proud of this action which was very successful." The caller said: "In the name of Allah and Imam Khomeini, the Islamic Jihad issued this statemen;: "We are proud of this action which was very successful and we would like to say the French are warned not to

exchange information regarding Sheikh Obeid with the Israelis no more. We demand the freedom of Sheikh Obeid and otherwise we will refresh the memories of the bombings to

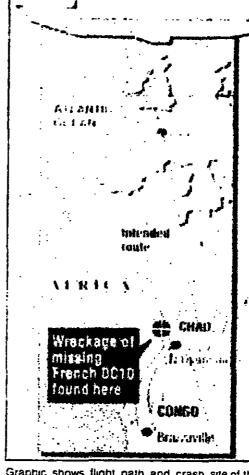
Paris of 85-86. Long live the Islamic republic of Iran." French government sources said they doubted the authenticity of the claim, saying Islamic Jihad usually made such claims in Beirut in written Arabic statements.

Earlier, another caller claiming to speak for Islamic Jihad telephoned the UTA airliner in Paris to claim responsibility for the attack.

ad victims with belts scattered over desert



AUTADC-10 similar to the one that crashed vesterday. (Reuter wirepnote)



Graphic shows flight path and crash site of the

Death in moonscape of sand, stone UŞ fines Pan Am for Lockerbie bombing

If there were survivors, they

would have to endure extreme

desert heat yesterday afternoon

and night temperatures plunging

It was three days before res-cuers reached the Brazilian Boe-

ing that crashed in the Amazon

on Sept 4. There, 46 of 54 people

aboard survived because the

pilot was able to make an emer-

The French pilot of the UTA

Gilbert Sabine, organiser of

DC-10 does not appear to have

the Paris-Dakar car rally which

passes through the Tenere desert

every year, said vehicles and

almost to freezing point.

cuers flying over the Sahara desert today spotted bodies and widely scattered wreckage from a French DC-10 airliner which

apparently exploded over Niger. Officials told reporters wreckage from the plane was spread over a vast 100 square km (40

square mile) area of desert. A statement from Union des Transports Aeriens (UTA) in Paris said fragments of the aircraft had been found north of Lake Chad, 650 km (400 miles) north of the Chadian capital,

> This makes the hypothesis of an extremely violent explosion the most probable one so far," the statement said.

UTA said the wreckage was scattered over an area of 100 square km (40 sq miles). The plane was on a flight from Brazzaville, Congo, to Paris with a stopover in N'djamena. Earlier

reports put the number of passengers and crew at 171, French troops now face the task of recovering the 156 passengers and 15 crew — all feared dead - from a site in the southern reaches of the vast Sahara, 650 km (400 miles) from the

Chadian capital of N'djamena. French troops based in France's former colony of Chad were on Wednesday examining two options: Landing a plane near the crash site or parachuting in rescue workers equipped with mobile operating units in case WASHINGTON, Sept 20, (AP): The US government today announced \$630,000 in fines against Pan American World Airways for alleged security violations found after the bombing of Flight 103 over Lockerbie.

Scotland, that killed 270 people. Pan Am, which has 30 days to appeal, said the violations cited were "administrative rather than substantive" and did not contribute to the downing of its airliner.

lapses in passenger and cargo inspections. A letter sent to Pan Am yesterday by the

The Federal Aviation Administration, in announcing the fines, said Pan Am had corrected all of the problems, which included

FAA contained "no allegations that any of the violations contributed to the Flight 103

survivors were found.

Geographic Institute.

"I have very bad memories of

this region. It's one of the most

difficult terrains I have ever

visited," said Georges Lavallet, a

geologist at France's National

flew the crash site today reported

the jet had plunged in a moon-

like wasteland of sand and

Puma helicopters with aux-

iliary fuel tanks and accompan-

ied by a refuelling plane set off

French military officials in

Chad said they feared they would

from N diamena for the site.

find no survivors.

UTA said a plane that over-

tragedy, the FAA said.
The FAA, which regulates domestic airlines, accused the carrier of security brea-

ches in both London and Frankfurt, West Germany, before passengers boarded the Dec 21 flight for New York. The fines also involve three other Pan Am flights at London's Heathrow airport and two others at Frank-

A bomb hidden in a radio-cassette player blew the Boeing "4" airliner apart, investigators have said. They are still trying to determine who planted the bomb.

The penalties include \$480,000 for violations in London and \$150,000 for those in

FAA spokesman John Leyden said the

בונק.

gers for further screening before allowing them and their baggage aboard the flight, improper methods used to check carry-on baggage of passengers and failure to conduct the required search of cargo areas prior to loading the airliner.

The violations were detected during an FAA investigation of Pan Am security procedures at Heathrow and the Frankfurt airport between Dec 22, 1988, and Jan 31,

1989. Leyden said.

He said the airline failed to apply proper procedures to identify 31 passengers before allowing them aboard Flight 103. In addition, Leyden said. five passengers were identified at Frankfurt for further screening but it was not

pilot of the DC-10.

heard of yesterday's tragedy. Investigators showed the Pan remote part of the Sahara, in the Am jet was blown out of the sky Tenere desert, where only by a bomb shortly after taking Nomads and participants in the off from London. annual Paris-Dakar car rally

We thought of Lockerbie from the start, ever since we lost contact. The quality of the pilot and the plane were such that it means we're now looking at a

similar scenario." said Friess. The French Transport Ministry said it was sending a team of investigators immediately to probe the crash.

In Washington, the National Transportation Safety Board also announced it was sending a team of US investigators to ass-

NEWSWATCH

ruce in North Sri Lanka: Tamil 3111 paratist rebeis have responded to a ccascine mouncement by Indian troops in northern id eastern Sri Lanke by suspending attacks, a jocl spokesman said on Wednesday. in southern Sri Lanka Sinhalese People's

beration Front (IVP) guerrillas fighting to enthrow the government continued their uggle.
Villagers said 24 bodies with gunshot wounds

refound on Wednesday by a road at Naigala lage 32 km (20 miles) northeast of Colombo. ght more were found nearby in Essala.

:andal case: A congressional subcomtree on Tuesday voted unanimously to subens former Housing Secretary Samuel Pierce Ir to testify about alleged mismanagement at his. department.

Republicans joined Democrats in voting to subpoena Pierce, who did not appear as requested last Friday to testify about reports of fraud, influence-peddling and mismanagement at the US Department of Housing and Urban Development during the administration of then-President Reagan. Pierce served as HUD secretary for all eight years of Reagan's

Parcel bomb kills postman: A parcel bomb believed mailed by Basque separatists killed a postman and slightly injured several bystanders in a town near this northern city, police said on Wednesday.

presidency. (AP)

Drug barons in Brazil: Eight leaders of Colombia's powerful Medellin drug cartel have fled to Brazil, a senior Brazilian drugs official said in two newspaper reports published on

stones.

All eight are on a list of alleged drug traffickers whose extradition has been requested by the

A millionaire all of a sudden: A county vet was Wednesday coming to terms with life as a multi-millionaire after being left three million pounds by an elderly spinster, whose horses he looked after, it was reported in

The British media highlighted on Wednesday in long reports that the vet, Philip Pocock, has also become a lord of the manor, despite protests from the spinster's relatives, Miss Marguerate de Beaumont They went to court after her death to

challenge her will, claiming she was of unsound

had such luck.

Britons, Israelis trained cartel Squads: Colombia's Interior Minister said government investigations have shown that !!

Britons and five Israelis trained hit squads imked to cocaine cartels. Interior Minister Orlando Vasquez Velasquez added in testimony to the Senate on Tuesday night that government probes revealed the mercenaries had previously served in elite anti-terrorist units. (Reuter)

Mother fine, pains gone

planes coud reach the crash site

but it would take some time to get

company 20 years ago is located nearby, and planes as big as DC-

Is landed there during this year's

gathered at Paris' Charles de

Gaulle airport for news of the

and the Niger capital, Niamey,

this morning after a French plane

spotted wreckage some 600 kms

(350 miles) northwest of the

The plane went down in a

Chadian capital.

Anxious friends and relatives

Search parties left N'Diamena

A small airstrip built by an oil

subilities of a relapse.

CALCUTTA, Sept 20, (Agencies): Roman Catholic missionary Mother Teresa, in hospital suffering from heart problems, no longer has chest pains and her temperature has retursed to normal, doctors said today. Decrease said the mother was recovering satisfactorily but there were pos-

They said in a medical bulletin that the Nobel peace prize winner had had no chest pains for 36 hours and her temperature had been normal for 48

DAY BY DAY

UTA officials said no distress

signal had been received from the

American government inves-

tigators planned to travel to the

site of the crash as soon as they

In 1984 an empty UTA plane

was blown up after leaving

N'diamena and the airline

employed a security company to

protect its aircraft at the African

received diplomatic clearance.

MR Faisal Al Khazam, chairman of the Livestock Company attributes the dark colour of Australian meat to the fact that they are desperate and dejected because of being away from home — particularly moments before slaughter. As they see their colleagues being slaughtered, the Australian sheep become frightened and worned.

One would like to know the opinion of Mr Faisal as to why the Arabian Najdi sheep which come from the heart of the desert, or Turkish sheep, which arrive walking, or loaded in old-aged trucks provide meat which is both delicious and wholesome. Australian sheep, on the contrary, are transported in good ventilated ships accompanied with a veterinary doctor and fresh

Well, apparently we have to avoid being subjected to dejection and desperation if it is true that with the dejection, the colour of one's skin turns dark!

Zahed Matar

Too busy to mark son's birthday

ISLAMABAD, Sept 20, (Reuter): Pakistan's best-known baby turns one tomorrow but his mother has no time to organise his birthday party. Benazir Bhutto is too busy being prime minister to 107 million Pakis-

"I'm missing my baby very much at the moment," Banazir confided in an interview yesterday in Islamabad. "I have asked one of my relatives to arrange a little birthday party for him

Bilawa! Zardari was born eight weeks before his mother's triumph last November in Pakistan's first openly-contested elections for I1

He lives in the port city of Karachi with his father, businessman Asif Zardari. Benazir spends most of her time on the move or in Sind House, a sprawling mansion overlooking the National Assembly building in

the can get away from the capital, a

Benazir to visit Bangladesh in October

DHAKA, Sept 20, (Reuter): Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto will pay a two-day visit to Dhaka from Oct 1 for talks with Bangladeshi leaders on economic and

Officials said Benazir, chairwoman of the South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (Saare), would also discuss with President Hossain Mohammad Ershad

two-hour flight away. "I thought it better for the baby to be there, I didn't want to leave him alone at the house (here) because I'm always travelling to some other she said.

"He always smiles when I come. I think children have this natural love for a mother, because I'm hardly ever with him, but when I see him his face lights up and he wants to come to nazir said.

Laughing at her own maternal ride, she added: "The last time I was pride, she added: "The last time I was Karachi, he took his first steps alone,

without holding onto a bed or holding onto any rail."

On a more serious note she added: "I think that this government bas given a role model not only, for Muslim women in Pakistan but for women in the entire Muslim world ... to demonstrate that a woman can combine a home and a career. I think

How does the world's first Muslim woman elected leader, at 36 the youngest prime minister of a major country, cope with the pressures of office?

living in 66 squalid camps in Bangladesh.

Bangladesh, formerly East Pakistan, emerged as an independent nation in December, 1971, after a nine-month guerrilla war over political and economic disputes. "Working is the best relaxation," she said. "Sometimes I get a little tired. If I have six hours (sleep)

The official BSS news agency said the talks would cover the repatriation to Pakistan of 250,000 Bihari refugees

> several days running I get a little tired, I need seven hours." "I love walking, I love to be able to get out and walk, it clears my mind. Otherwise what you have in the day, you get up in the morning, you have one appointment and then the second and third ..."

"But when you walk, then all those little thoughts cluttered up in your mind can straighten themselves out and I feel better," she said.

India holds fire in

COLOMBO, Sept 20, (AP): Indian peacekeeping troops today declared a ceasefire in their twoyear-old battle against Tamil guerrillas fighting for an indepen-dent nation, and the rebels said they would reciprocate.

Elsewhere, the government said at least 53 people had been killed in ethnic violence since yesterday. The victims included seven family members shot and backed to death by suspected Sinhalese extre-

Indian soldiers halted military operations against Tamil rebels at 6 am (0030 GMT). The suspension was part of an agreement signed earlier by India and Sri Lanka that calls for all 42,000 Indian soldiers to leave this violence-wracked island by Dec

However, Lt. Gen. A.S. Kalkat, the commander of the Indian troops, said his forces will take action necessary to maintain law and order in the northeast, where they were deployed in July 1987 to supervise an arms surre der by Tamil guerrillas. Self-defence

Tamil rebel groups, including the largest and most militant Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eclam, said they would honour the

"We will observe the ceasefire if the Indians cease all armed operations against our cadres," the Tamil Tigers said in a statement. "We reserve the right to self-defence if the Indian Army laun-ches an armed action against the

Indian troops have on at least three previous occasions temporarily suspended military operations against the Tamil rebels. For the first time, the ceasefire that began today will be monitored by an observer group beaded by Kalkat and the Sri Lankan Army commander, Hamilton

Vanasinghe. India dispatched its peacekeeping soldiers to Sri Lanka, in July 1987 to supervise a peace accord that offered the Tamil rebels limited autonomy if they would lay down their weapons and end their fight for an independent homeland in the northeast.

But the Tamil Tigers rejected the accord, saying it did not meet

The presence of the Indian soldiers and the government's peace offer to the Tamils also triggered a campaign of political killings by Sinhalese extremists. They con-tend that the Sinhalese-dominated government had offered too many concessions to the minority Tamils and had compromised the nation's sovereignty by inviting Indian soldiers to Sri Lanka.

Sinhalese extremists belonging to the altranationalist People's Liberation Front have been accused of killing government officials and security personnel as well as politicians and civilians who are not sympathetic to their

Last night, suspected Sinhalese radicals shot and hacked to death five children between the ages of three and 12 and their parents in Ratnapura district, 70 kms (45 miles) southeast of Colombo, a bouse, it said.

Massacre

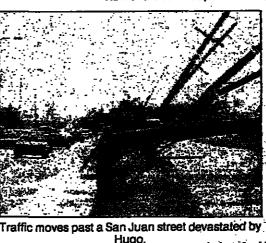
Police today found 35 uniden-tified bodies, including that of six women and five Buddhist priests, estern Sri Lanka, military officials and residents reported.

Residents from Essella town, in the western Gampaka district, 24 kms from Colombo, said, the 35 hodies with guashot injuries were found on roads this morning by the police and civilians.

The residents, speaking on condition of anonymity over the telephone, said the massacre was possibly linked to the torching of the house of a senior military official in the vicinity on Monday by Sinbalton extensions.



View of a Guadeloupe suburb ripped by Hugo. (Reuter wirephoto)





A plane lays upside down after Hugo swept past



US braces up for Hugo

Hurricane cuts a swath of destruction

MIAMI, Sept 20, (Agencies): East Coast residents from Florida to North Carolina stocked up on groceries and supplies and US Navy ships headed for open water today in advance

assault On St. Croix, in the US Virgin Islands, witnesses said looting broke out and law enforcement had collapsed in the wake of the storm, which has been blamed for at least 25 deaths throughout the Caribbean.

Forecasters said chances of storm hitting the US East Coast late this week were steadily increasing. Most projected paths had the hurricane hitting between Cape Canaveral, Florida, and Cape Hatteras, North Carolina, by Saturday.

Today, the storm brushed northeast of the Bahamas with 105 mile an hour (169 kilometre) winds. Hugo was expected to churn on a course parallel to the chain of islands, bringing mostly high wind and rain.

Although the indications are that it's going to move east of the more populated areas, no one is relaxing their vigil because it can change direction," said Bill Kalis, a spokesman for the Bahamian government. Workers in the Bahamas boar-

ded up windows of government buildings, and prime minister Lynden Pindling cut short a state visit to Jamaica to return home

At 1600 GMT, Hugo centre was 360 miles (579 kilometres) east of Nassau in the Bahamas and moving northwest at 12 miles (19 kilometres) an hour. Little change in strength was expected today.

The US navy today began to send ships to sea from a base at Charleston, South Carolina, to avoid storm damage. The storm's death toll was

would grow as rescuers searched collapsed buildings.

A civil defence spokeswoman in Puerto Rico, Cizanette Rivera, said the storm had claimed at Monday as it churned westward through the Leeward Islands and hit Puerto Rico before heading northwest.

Two people were killed in Puerto Rico and other independently confirmed deaths included nine people on the British islands of Montserrat, five on the French territory of Guadeloupe and two on Antigua.

In the US Virgin Islands, witnesses in St Croix reported widespread looting and said tourists pleaded with reporters for help in getting out.

"When we landed, we were pounced upon by about 15 tour-ists," said Gary Williams, a photographer for El Nuevo Dia of San Juan, Puerto Rico. "They said, picase get food. Please get water. Please help us. They're looting. We've seen police loot-ing. We've seen national guard looting. There's no law and order here.

The storm destroyed or damaged an estimated 97 per cent of the buildings. But civil defence officials reported no deaths among the island's 53,000 population.

In San Juan, Coast Guard petty officer John Ware said Coast Guard cutters were steaming offshore St. Croix today showing the flag and awaiting instructions (on possible military assistance)."

Hugo so far has left more than 50,000 Caribbean residents homeless, hundreds injured and millions of dollars in damage. It ripped away roofs, flattened houses, flipped planes, damaged

incomplete, and officials feared it cash crops and knocked out power and communications.

Hugo's 125 mile (200 kilometre) an hour winds on Monday smashed directly into Puerto Rico; where officials said

25,000 were in shelters.
Several US relief flights were planned for Puerto Rico today. Two US Coast Guard planes carrying fresh water, food and lumber arrived there late yester-

The International Red Cross in Geneva said today it as sending emergency supplies of blank-ets, plastic sheeting, generators, water containers and purifiers to help Caribbean Islands hit by

A spokeswoman for the International League of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies said a British Red Cross charter plane was en route to Antigua with 32.5

metric tonnes of supplies. A Canadian Red Cross plane was to land in Antigua with additional supplies tomorrow, said the League spokeswoman, Ann Nacf. She said the aid would be distributed to Antigua. Dommica and other Caribbean

Islands as needed. Japan hit ■ Typhoon Wayne hit Japan's Pacific Coast yesterday and early today, killing at least seven people, including three elementary

school children, police said. By 10.20 am (0120 GMT) today, four houses had been destroyed and 4,042 houses flooded, roads were damaged at 99 loca-tions and landslides occurred at 166 locations in 33 prefectures,

the NPA official said. Weathermen said Wayne, the 22nd typhoon this year, was centred at a point in the Pacific Ocean about 250 kilometres (150 miles) off Iwaki, northern Japan, moving in a northeasterly direc-

Girlfriend boiled

NEW YORK, Sept 20, (AP): A spurned lover charged with killing his dancer-girlfriend and reducing her body to boiled, peeled bones called himself the anti-Christ and advocate the overthrow of the government, a newspaper reported

Satanic lover

"I say that I'm the new lord," the New York Post quoted Daniel Rakowitz as saying in an interview two months ago with a free-lance writer.

"And I will take leadership of the Satanic cultists to make sure they do everything that has to be done to destroy all those people who do disagree with

my church. Pakowitz, 28, was arrested on Monday before a bucket of bones was found at a bus terminal. He remained jailed today in the slaying of Monika Beerle, a

Neighbours said Rakowitz carried a live rooster on the street. In the interview, Rakowitz said New Yorkers should smoke marijuana, kill cocaine and heroin dealers and overthrow the government.

A free-lance videographer and writer, Clayton Patterson, had interviewed Rakowitz after he took part in a melec with police last year in a park.

SPECIAL OFFER FROM

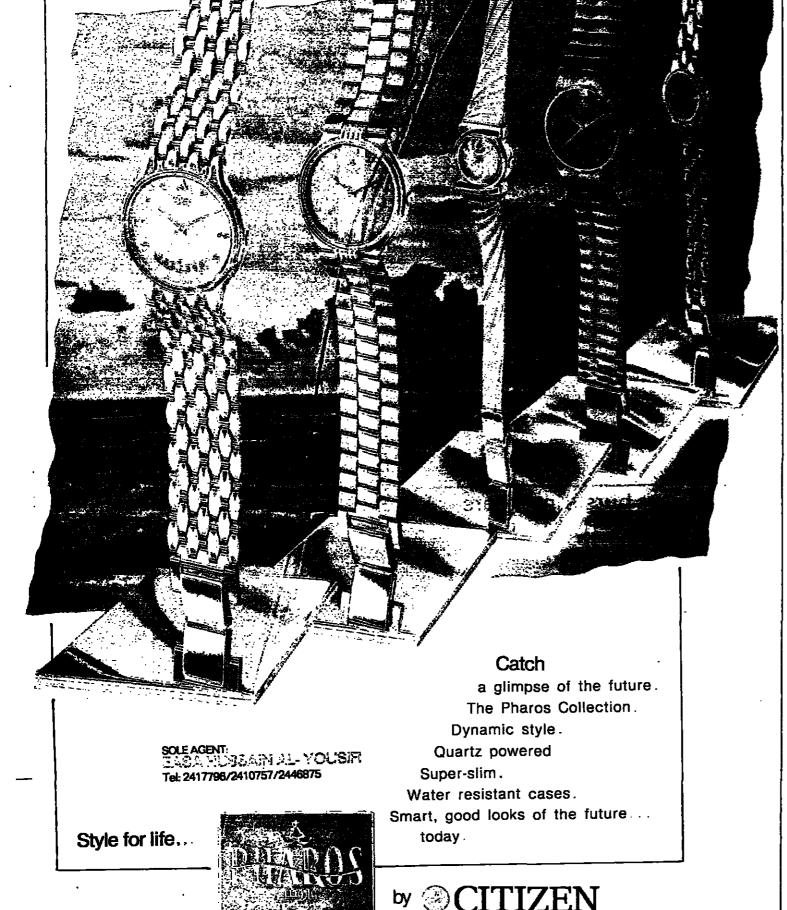
ASHRAF

Visit now our special discount corner for

SELECTED PRODUCTS

Offer valid and can be availed of only from our Knwait City showroom till stocks last.

Ashraf & Co. Ltd.: Fahed Salem Street Fel. 2612180/1/2



LONDON

AIR-INDIA

British Airways

CATHAY PACIFIC GULFAIR

Pack your bag and

Enjoy the world

from **20** monthly

Ask about easy credit

No down payment

Up to 12 months credit

For more details, inquire at

our offices

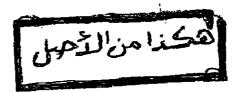
facilities.

Shumaikh 4842988 Ext. 3777 ○ Kumaik City 2432100
 Mirqab 2401680 ○ Salariya 5730092 ○ Fahafuel 3917642

o per uruna es: 24.250.00 o British Airweys 24.25635 o Gulf Air Tel: 2450186 o Cathely Pacific Tel. 2461280 Salmiya Tel: 5730092

e Alamadi 3990705 ● Safetya 2413327

e Air India Tel: 2438184



PEOPLE AND PLACES

MONTPELIER, Vermont: A

arguing that police set up the

companisments, not hard

undercover buy on the basis of

"The issue is how freely the

government can enter a nouse in

disguise. Kathleen Sollisan argued Monday. This undercover was arranged solely on the basis of

rumour, nothing like hard evidence, nothing like reasonable suspicion

John Zacaro Jr, the 25-year-old son of former vice-presidential candidate Geraldine Ferraro, was

convicted last year of selling a quarter gramme of cocume to an

presidential and presidential candidates respectively. They lost to

Republican Party incumbent President Ronald Reagan and Vice-President George Bush. (AP)

WEST STOCKBRIDGE,

Massachusetts: A camp owner told town officials he could not control

loud noise from his samp during the Labour Day weekend because he

was held prisoner by a leshian group that had rented his property, a published report said Tuesday Richard Rohrbacher, the owner of

Kingsmont Camp who was asked to appear Monday night before the

town's board of scircimen because

the camp during the long Labour

undercover policewoman at his offcampus apartment in 1986 while a student in Middlebury Coilege.
Ms Ferraro and Walter Mondale
were the 1984 Democratic vice-

lawyer for the son of a former vice-

Verment's Supreme Court to throw

presidential candidate has asked

Jaws' hamper search for Earhart

Pacific island are hampering efforts to find traces of American heroine Amelia Earthart and her crashed 1937 plane, the leader of the US expedition said

said divers were reluctant to enter the lagoon at uninhabited Nikumaroro island because of the dan-

than 500 years ago."

The disk has more than 600 megabytes of memory, the equivalent of 1,800 of the floppy disks now available on the market.

market.

Frank headed a team of 60 who worked 18 months to develop the CD-Rom disk, the first in which multiple mediums have been incorporated.

It operates on IBM-AT and IBM-PS/2 model 30 per-

Tele-sex

company

penalised

WSHINGTON, Sept 20, (AP): A California company whose sexually-oriented telephone mes-

sage were called repeatedly by a

16-year-old boy will have to pay a \$600,000 fine under a US

The Federal Communications

Commission, in affirming a 1988

preliminary roling against Inter-cambio of San Jose, California,

said Monday the company had

not prevented minors from lis-

tening to the sexualy explicit

material and had not prevented

telephone calls from other states.

The commission's investiga-

tion "found the evidence con-

clusive that Intercambio's mes-

sages were obscene and that it

had in fact operated and was

continuing to operate in viola-

tion of the law, the commission

panies make available sexually

explicit message on telephone

numbers that are widely advert-

ised. Listeners' charges are

The FCC said the complaint

that prompted the investigation

came in 1987 from a woman who

said her 16-year-old son was dial-

report, the mother said her son,

who was seeing a psychiatrist, placed more than 280 calls to

various companies with the

explicit recorded messages dur-

Staging his

own death

FORT LAUDERDALE, Florida,

Sept 20, (AP):A man suspected of

staging his own death in 1982 to collect a \$500,000 insurance policy has been arrested after people watch-

ing a television show on the case and

notified authorities.

Allen 'Buck' Jones, 34, featured

last month on the programme 'America's Most Wanted, was arres-

reported to the FBI that Jones resem-bled a man named Mark Spencer

who lessed a postal box there. On

Monday, postal workers notified

Spencer that he had received an envelope via certified mail.

The envelope was an FBI ploy.

Although postal workers attempted to stall him. Jones left before the

FBI arrived. But sheriff's deputies

automatic weapon, a silencer.

\$40,000 in cash, a \$40,000 cashier's

cheque and marijuana, said sheriff's spokesman George Crofius.

Goetz gets

NEW YORK, Sept 20, (AP): Bernhard Goetz left jail today after serv-

ing more than eight months in the

shooting of four young men on a

Manhattan subway train nearly five

years ago.

Goetz left the Brooklyn Centre of

Detention through a side door to avoid about 30 photographers,

reporters and eight camera crews who were waiting for him by the front

Goetz, 41, was a self-employed

electronics calibrator arrested in the shooting on Dec 22, 1984, of four reenagers who he said were trying to

rob him on a subway train when they asked him for five dollars. The

youths claimed they wanted the money to play video game machines. In June 1987, following a two-

month trial. Goesz was cleared of attempted murder and assault char-

ges but convicted on illegal posses-

sion of the gun he used to shoot the

year but gos time off good behaviour.

Goetzand his lawyers appealed. In

time off

Inside the van, deputies found an

spotted his van and arrested his

Postal workers in Dania had

ing a 2 1-2-month period.

ing the phone service.

added to their telephone bills.

atio **tendr**i

.. DOG! 1985

shed outs

n bere official

ı shehet

ाटोर्स कि

besto lieza

asi Geria

W.200. 201

i include

miega Raf

1 todzy 183

applealt

TS and page

a kant t

ent Scores

COS CHARGE

Andrew Supplies

Red (1967

io Asopsi

rics tous spokesses and the arke

other Cari

avne in in sterday and heast sensi

hree days police said 1 (0) 20 Gr is lead base houses had a cod at 49) des outsit

So-called "dial-a-porn" com-

government order.

as required by law.

group for historic aircraft recovery arrived yesterday at the remote island in the Phoenix group of the Kiribati chain to begin a three-week search for the remains of the pilot who vanished over the South Pacific in 1937 attempting the first around-the-

Gillespie, speaking to base camp in Fiji, some 1,000 miles (1,600 kilometres) to the west, said

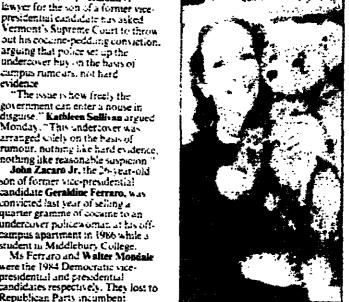
The group includes naval historians, archaeologists, divers and sonar expens who are mapping the island on a grid system - much as underwater divers do to survey shipwrecks - in hopes of finding Earhart's Lockheed Electra plane.

The team spent two years trying to figure out bly crashed, and died of thirst, on Nikumaroro -

"Fear of provoking shark attacks in the murky

waters is keeping divers out of the lagoon proper," said Diana Whitehouse, a member of group who stayed in Fiji to maintain daily radio contact.

Japanese military presence there in 1937.



A teddy bear which hasn't been cuddied much in its 69 years found a new home yesterday after a collector paid a record 55,000 pounds (\$85,000 jata

price predicted by experts.
It's unusual features recluded two

different shades of brown for and larger than normal eves. It was also in

of residents' noise complaints, said two armed women - tallioned outside particularly good condition his room kept him from doing anything about the name level, the Berkshire Eagle reported. It was no joke A dozen neignbours complained of load music and other noise: from

Day weekend, the newspaper Reached by telephone Tuesday, Rohrbacher refused to comment on the alleged weekend hostage situation, but he did say be planned legal action because of a hounced \$15,000 check written by the 650member lesbian group, which he did not name. (UPI:

ROME: Italy's Leaning Tower of Pisa needs urgent repairs to prevent it falling down, authorities said on

Public Works Minister Giovanni Prancini said after a meeting with experts that the health of the 500year-old marble bell tower was very worrying and that extreme urgency

should be given to finding ways of shoring up its foundations. He asked the technical experts to draw up swiftly a programme of constant monitoring on the 56-metre (187-foot) tower with

proposals to prevent it leaning further, musetry officials said. According to the latest report. published in January, the leaning tower slipped over another 1.29 millimetres (0.05 of an inch) during " 1988. (Reuter)

HUNTSVILLE, Texas: James Paster, a onetime lounge singer and Elvis Presley, impersonator, was executed by injection early Wednesday for one of five slayings he was accused of committing.

Paster, 44, was sentenced to death

year-old Houston man, said Bill Zapalac, an assistant attorney-On Tuesday, the Texas court of

criminal appeals refused to grant a reprieve. Defence attorneys contend urors at Paster's trial should have been allowed to consider evidence of an abused childhood. (AP) SANTA ROSA, California:

Accused mass murderer Ramon Salcido was ordered Tuesday 10 stand trial on seven counts of firstdegree murder and three counts of attempted murder stemming from an April crime spree. Salcido, 28, was to be arraigned

in Sonoma County superior court on Oct 3 on the charges, which carry special circumstances that could lead to the death sentence if Salcido is convicted

Municipal Judge Knoel Owen seventh day of a preliminary

ordered Salcido to stand trial on the hearing. (ÚPI)

\$85,000 cuddle

London auction

The successful offer for the toy, made in Germany in 1920, was four times more than the previous highest price for a teddy bear and 61 times the

Serving the President

SPOKANE, Washington, Sept. 20, (API: Waitress Rose Betzer was in a lousy mood when she showed up for work and did not believe her hoss when he told her: "You're serving the President." "Get out of here," she told him.

It was no joke. US President George Bush, House of Representatives Speaker Tom Foley and his wife. Heater, and Environmental Protection Agency administrator William Reilly had dinner Monday night at Patsy Clark's, an upscale Spokane restaurant.

Ms Betzer said her mitia! nervousness about serving the President changed the minute I met him."

"He was just a wonderful, nice man," she said. Bush and Foley ordered spin-ach salad and Jack Daniels steak, which has a bourbon sauce. Bush took Foley's suggestion to try a Washington state wine, ordering a chardonnay and a sauvignon

RENO, Nevada: A Montana man has been charged with stealing 1.25 tonnes of silver from a Nevada mine where he once worked, authorities

said Tuesday. Sheriff James Melmosh said

officials hoped to get arrest warrants Tuesday or Wednesday for two other Montana people wanted in the Trinity Mine robbery John Aiden, 22, of Billings,

Montana, was arrested Saturday and jailed on \$105,000 bail on charges of embezzlement and charges or emotions said.
The \$200,000 cache of partially processed silver is still missing. (AP)

BRISBANE, Australia: The Australian state of Oueensland has created a marine part to protect breeding humpback whales from tourists, film-makers and researchers, an official anno: on Wednesday. Queensland Environment

Minister Geoff Muntz said vastly increased public interest was threatening the whales, which travel north from Antartica before the Southern Hemisphere winter to breed in the sub-tropical waters off Australia. (Reuter)

STUDY IN BRITAIN

0000000 000000 0000000 000000 •00•00•

•00•00•

ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING

IF YOU WANT TO FIND OUT ABOUT: DEGREES,

DIPLOMAS

AND PROFESSIONAL COURSES IN ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING.

Visit the British Council's **Education Information Office**

Monday 25th September 5 - 8 pm

Tuesday 26th September 5 - 8 pm

When we will welcome all enquiries on studying this subject in Britain

Please note: This is for people interested in full time study in Britain not by correspondence.

The British Council, 2 Al-Arabi St., Mansouriyah

Richard Gillespie, head of a Wilmington, Del-aware, group devoted to searching for old planes, world flight.

waters off Nikumaroro, also known as Gardner,

where Earhart went down and concluded she probasome 500 miles (800 kilometres) south of her inten-

Theories abound on the fate of Earhart, including speculation she was captured by the Japanese while on a spy mission over the Murshall Islands. But Gillespie discredited the theory, saying there was no

Britannica in a disk More than 600 megabytes of memory

NEW YORK, Sept 20. (UPI): Encyclopaedia Britannica today inwelled a compact disk on which its entire 25-volume edition is stored with sight, sound and animated districtions and new research indexes designed to perchanomic scholarship in the 1990s. sonal computers, as well as on the compatible randy model 100 TL. Compatible CD-Rom drives include the Sony CDV-100, Hisschi and Amdek.

Besides the nearly 9 million-word data base the disk provides access to Webster's intermediate dictionary with 65,000 entries. It also offers 15,000 illustrations, including charts, maps and diagrams, with about a fourth of the illustrations in full colour and some animated. History The publishing innovation was to be demonstrated to the news media by Stanley D. Frank, president of Britannica Software Inc., a subadiary of Encyclopaedia Britannica, at the New York Academy of Sciences. Frank said that when searching for a comparison to the new reference disk "one recalls Genenberg's use of movable type more than '90' were 220."

charts, maps and diagrams, with about a fourth of the illustrations in full colour and some animated. Illustrations are acted up in less than three seconds.

There also are acunds that help illustrate some of the data, including recordings of famons speeches, such as loke F. Kennedy's inaugural address, the music of great composers from Bach to Bizet, the tone of various instruments, and the puris, barks and songs of animals and birds. There is even a recording of a Muslim musezin calling the Latthful to prayer.

taking the Laithful to prayer.

Frank said equally important are new research indexes balk into the system. Which can be reached by cheking a user button he called a "mouse."

PTL fraud case hearing

Jurors watch Bakker tapes

CHARLOTTE, North Carolina, Sept 20; (AP): The jury at Jim Bakker's fraud trial yesterday watched a videotape in which the TV evangelist pleaded for nilions of dollars in donations while assuring followers: "I would not lie to you about any-

Bakker, founder of the Christian fundamentalist Praise The Lord (PTL) television ministry. faces charges that he and other PTL executives pocketed more than \$3.7 million of the 158 million raised from religious followers to build a religious retreat and Theme Park.

Bakker quit PTL in 1987 amid revelations about his 1980 sexual encounter with church secretary Jessica Hahn and a \$265,000 payoff for her silence. PTL filed for bankruptcy a few months later, prompting the investiga-tion that resulted in charges.

Prosecutors on Monday began showing the eight-hour tape pulled from broadcasts of Bakker's "The PTL Show." On the tape, Bakker asked foll-

owers to send \$1,000 in exchange for "lifetime partnerships" guaranteeing three nights' lodging each year for the donor's lifetime at PLT's Heritage USA Theme Park. A segment played yesterday

had Bakker encouraging viewers to use their credit cards to buy a partnership.

"I'm sincere, I would not lie to you about anything." Bakker

explained that he paid for his own partnership by credit card because he did not have the cash.

"Mr IRS (Internal Revenue Service) got to me first, Uncle Sam (the US government) just took everything we could scrape together," he said.

On Monday, actor Efrem Zimbalist Ir testified that the PTL board of directors, on which he once served, was little more than a rubber stamp for Bakker. If convicted on all 24 counts, Bakker could be sentenced to 120 years in prison and fined more

Witnesses have testified they bought the parinerships but could not get rooms. Others testified that partnerships were oversold and that the money often was used to cover PTL's day-to-day operating costs rather than finance construction

of the guaranteed rooms. FBI agent Harold Pearson. who compiled the videotape, said more than 66,000 partnerships were sold to viewers by the publicised limit of 25,000.

"All we need is 25,000 people to become members," Bakker said on a programme televised on Feb 20, 1984. "That's all the memberships we can have in the Heritage grand hotel. In two weeks, we will be closed."

On the tape, Bakker consistently mentioned the restrictions.



Bakker (left) is greeted by Bishop Robert Parks of Newark as he walks with his attorney. (Reuter wirephoto)

Repeat shroud tests

Plea to consider resurrection radiation

ROME, Sept 20, (Reuter): Scientific tests on the Turin shroud, which many Christians believe to be Christ's burial cloth, should be repeated to take account of radiation generated by the resurrection, an Italian expert

origins, did not take into account radiation produced by Christ's body

and made it appear to date from a later period than Roman times, he told

The Vatican announced in October last year that carbon-dating tests by laboratories in the United States, Britain and Switzerland show yellowing cloth was 95 per cent certain to date from between 1260 and

Walter Maggiorani, who has studied the shroud since 1981, said the tests, including carbon dating which showed the shroud had medieval when resurrected after death on the Cross.

The increase in radiation changed the chemical make-up of the shroud

sey, an ex-convict says.

burial

was buried in concrete near the end zone at Giants Stadium in New Jer-Donald "Tony the Greek" Fran-kos, a self-described freelance hitman, told Playboy magazine he was sup-posed to kill Hoffa but was in prison

Liz's Passion for men

Hoffa: a

concrete

CHICAGO, Sept 20, (AP): Former

teamsters union leader Jimmy Hoffa was killed because of union and under-world rivalries, and his mutilated body

when the labour leader disappeared on July 30, 1975. So others killed him and described it to him later, Frankos said. His account, one of many over the years purporting to reveal what hap-pened to Hoffa, appears in Novem-

Frankos said Hoffa was shot in the forehead at a home pear Detroit, his body dismembered in the basement

then stored in a freezer until his burial in the footbal stadium near New York. The FBI refused to say if it finds the An official with the state co

sion of investigations in New Jersey called the story "possible but ... And Jim Minich, stadious assistant queral manager, said workers dug general manager, said workers dug nearly four feet into the concrete while replacing the arithcial surface during

the past year and found nothing. Frankos, a federally protected witness in the forthcoming New York trial of reputed organised crime boss trial of reputed organises crure outs.
John Gotti, says he told the FBI in
1986 that Hoffe was killed by alleged
Irish mob boss Jimmy Cooman at a
house in Mount Clemens, Michigan.

He said Coonan and John Sullivan. described by Frankos as a mob hit-man, cut up the body with a saw in the basement. Troze the parts in plastic bags and later trucked them in an oil un to the east Rutherford, New Jersey, site where Giants Stadium was under construction Frankes and er construction, Frankos said.

Frankos said Hoffe was stain in a dispute over, his desire to regain con-trol of the teamster upon his release from a federal penitentiary where he was serving time for mail fraud and jury tampering. A second motive, Frankos said, was Hoffa's dispute with Tony "Tony Pro" Provenzano, a New Jersey teamsters official and

Actress bursts into lears

'Self defence' cries Gabor

LOS ANGELES, Sept 20, (Reuter): Zsa Zsa Gabor says, a policeman she is accused of slanping, threw her over the bonnet of her Rolls-Royce and threatened to break her arms and

Elizabeth Taylor introduces fragrances Passion for men, at a reception in New York on Sept 19. (Reuter

legs.
"He hurt me like hell," Gabor told a municipal court yesterday. "I slapped him. I hit, I think, his helmet but it wasn't hard enough. It was in self-defence."

The eight-times married Gabor, who says she is 59 although her age is listed in reference books as 66 or 68, gave evidence for the first time in her trial in which she has pleaded not guilty to slapping motorcycle policeman Paul Kramer.

The six-foot-four-inch (two metre) Kramer stopped her in Beverly Hills on June 14 for having an out-of-date registration

Earlier in court Gabor burst into tears when another policeman, Scott Thompson, who appeared while she was



(Reuter wirephoto).

being arrested, said she swore at him and said: "I'm calling the

Reagans. Gabor said she had been to a birthday party for her agent and was wearing an Italian dress very short with lots of ruffles and flowers," -- when she was

arrested. Kramer did not tell her he was checking her licence and she asked if she could leave, she said. He replied "f-off" and so she drove off. "I turned the corner and all of

lights, the siren, he came up behind me to stop me again," she Kramer threw her over the car bonnet, making her dress ride up to her hips, and handcuffed her,

a sudden, like the Gestapo, the

"I was so humiliated with a short skirt. I thought (passer-by) would think I was some kind of a whore with dope because that is how I was treated." she said. Kramer told her "I'll break

she said

your -- arms and legs," she said.
"He hated me. I could see it in his eyes. He was very handsome but he was very scary to me. Nobody ever talked to me that way in my life."

"He sort of twisted my arm like when you are a bad child. I

was, of course, screaming from

pain. I was screaming 'officer.

you are hurting me' and he liked at. He was smiling, he was enjoying burting me." Gabor told the jury she feared she would be shot by the officer while she was "screaming like a

Officer Paul Kramer, was hospitalized in stable condition vesterday after his motorcycle collided with a police car. He was admitted to Ucla Medical Centre in Westwood, where he was in stable condition with scrapes and

WASHINGTON, Sept 20, (AP): Surgeon-General C. Everett Koop yesterday fired a parting shot at the American tobacco industry, denouncing US government efforts to export eigareties as "the height

of hypocrisy."

Koop, whose tenure as the top US government physician has been marked by attacks on cigarette smoking, said he had not cleared his remarks with US President George Bush's administration before he testified at a hearing of the US trade

"I don't think what I said would be cleared," said Koop. "They wouldn't

approve." US government intervention to force Thailand to allow sales and advertising of American cigarettes there.

Koop, who is retiring on Oct 1, has previously attacked US government pressure on Asian countries to import more American cigarettes.

sumption of illegal drugs, including a call for the countries to stop producing smuggling of narcotics to the United States.
"When we are persuading foreign governments to stop the flow of cocaine, it

health and moral issue rather than a question of fair trade, as the industry contends. Representing the industry before the eight-member committee was the US Cigarette Export Association. The trade

Robin Tallon of South Carolina.

US effort to sell cigarettes abroad, the height of hypocrisy: Koop

The hearing was called because of a request from the US cigarette industry for

is the height of hypocrisy to export

He noted Bush's efforts to cut US con-

tobacco," Koop said. Among witnesses were other physicians and scientists who call tobacco an addictive drug and consider tobacco exports a

representative is to decide the year-long process by next May.

People throughout Asia will continue to buy and smoke billions of cigarettes each year with or without US presence in the marketplace," said Congressman

sworn

in, talks

sweet PRETORIA, Sept 20, (AP): F.W. de Klerk was sworn in today for a five-year term as president and appealed to South

Africans of all races to help build a nation "free of domination and

He took the oath of office before 1,500 people in a Dutch Reformed Church near the University of Pretoria as reports spread that his government would free jailed black national-ist leader Nelson Mandela early next vear.

In an indication of South Africa's international isolation, no foreign heads of state were

Newspapers quoted official sources as saying Mandela's release would be part of a package of moves aimed at drawing blacks into negotiations on a new

constitution.

After the swearing-in ceremony, De Klerk, 53, was driven to an amphitheatre at the Union Buildings, seat of the executive branch of government, and delivered his inaugural address before an audience of bout 3,500.

In a 20-minute speech, alternating between Afrikaans and English, De Klerk said his goal was "a new South Africa ... which has rid itself of antagonisms of the past."

He declined to give new details of his plans, but said his govern-ment would move to eliminate discriminatory laws, give urgent attention to adoption of a bill of rights, and release security prisoners if this would promote peaceful solutions.

He said he hoped to "gradually move away" from the 3-year-old state of emergency, which has severely restricted militant anti-apartheid activity.

"Protest regarding past injustice, or alleged injustice, does not bring us closer to a solution. Nor does unrest or violence," he said. There is but one way to peace, to justice for all: that is the way of reconciliation.

He reiterated his vision of a new political system in which the now-voteless black majority would be able to participate without dominating the white minority, and he cautioned against unreasonble expecta-

A leading anti-apartheid activist, the Rev. Allan Boesak, said he would give De Klerk six months to prove that blacks' scepticism towards him is unfounded.

"If he does not move by then, our fears will be tragically fulfilled," said Boesak, president of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. "If he does move, then I think we might find ourselves in a situation where one may begin to be hopeful." As De Klerk's swearing-in

ceremony began, a group of human rights lawyers in Pretoria announced that De Klerk had commuted the death sentences of seven prisoners on death row.

It was the second time in five weeks that De Klerk took the oath of office. He became actingpresident on Aug 15, a day after the cabinet forced President P.W. Botha to resign after 11

years in power. The Citizen, a pro-government newspaper, quoted sources as saying Mandela "will proba-bly be released early next year" as part of a package of reforms. Similar reports appeared in other newspapers.

Anglican Archbishop Desmond Tutu has vowed to go on defying apartheid race laws. "We will continue our cam-

paign until the apartheid laws have been removed," Tutu told a Cape Town news conference.

He said, however, that he and other church leaders would be willing to talk to De Klerk about creating conditions in which the government could negotiate with the chosen representatives of South Africa's 26 million blacks,



Tears won't take nowhere

P W de Klerk weps with emotion at his formal inauguration as South African President in Pretoria. The 53-year-old president promised to remvoe race discrimination in a totally new South Africa. (Reuter wirephoto)

De Klerk Burkina Faso executes plotters, to probe coup

OUAGADOUGOU, Sept 20, (Agencies): Burkina Faso's president Blaise Compaore, who executed his two most Soumaila Keita, a former member of senior government ministers for attempting to overthrow him on Monday, has ordered an investigation into the plot and at least two other people have been arrested.

Official sources said those detained

the National Revolutionary Council (NCR), the body which ruled under Compaore's predecessor Thomas San-

The plot, which National Radio said was intended to restore fascist power

in Burkina Faso, was said to have been led by the defence and economic promotion ministers — Jean-Baptiste Lingani and Henri Zongo.

They sought to arrest Compaore as he stepped off a plane returning from abroad, a member of the Popular Front government said.

If Compaore, a former paratroop

would have been blown up on the runway, but the plan failed after soldiers refused to cary out the orders to detain Compaore, he added.

The authors of the coup plot were arrested and executed only hours later, leaving Compaore as the only remaining member of the four-man team of country from August 1983 to October

Compaore, 37, overthrew Sankara in a bloody coup two years ago in which his one-time friend and comrade-in-

arms was killed. Compaore, who has been building a reputation as a pragmatic and moderate leader, is now expected to embark on a campaign to explain this week's events both to foreign govern-ments and to the people of this impoverished nation at the southern edge of the Sahara Desert

Diplomats in the capital of Ouagadougou were briefed on the events yesterday.



and we were in a position to help

Neilson said he would work to

extradite to Colombia any Brit-

ish citizens allegedly involved in

the defence minister is being led

by Sen. Alberto Rojas Puyo, of

the opposition leftist Patriotic

Union Party. The party alleged

on April 24 that Botero was

bian security company, called

Atlas Security, and it alleged

Botero, who commands the country's 250,000-man Army, has denied the allegation.

Meanwhile suspected drug lords offered a \$255,000 reward

for information leading to the

capture of an Army General accused in leaflets of human rights abuses in Medellin,

Colombia's drug capital.
The reward for General Jaime

Ruiz Barrera, chief of the

Colombian Army's Medellin-

based fourth brigade until about

two months ago, was announced

in leaflets that appeared on

Countries around the world

must step up efforts to ensure

that international aviation is not

used in the transport of illicit

drugs, the head of the world avia-

tion authority said yesterday.

Assad Kotaite, council president of the International

Civil Aviation Organisation

(Icao), said that with narcotics

destroying the lives of millions

and destabilising countries, more

needed to be done to ensure

airlines do not become a conduit

"ICAO is doing everything it

can to respond to the wishes of

international commitments and

take the steps necessary to ensure

that international aviation is not

used for that illicit transport,"

Kotaite told the opening of the 27th assembly meeting of the

The United Nations-spon-

sored body, which sets an avia-

tion code of conduct for its 161

member states, is to meet until

October 6 to deal with a range of

problems facing world aviation.

industry safe from terrorist

attacks and the growing problem

of airline noise pollution and

congestion as other major problems facing the industry.

Kotaite listed keeping the

in the drug trade.

organisation.

streets in central Medellin.

Klein was employed by it.

The fight in the Senate against

the clandestine training.

Drug blast

A school girl stands in front of the mall in Bogota where a bomb exploded. It is the latest drug related

terrorist attack since President Barco decreed a tough anti-drug policy. (Reuter wirephoto)

Uproar over mercenaries

Colombia Senate debates

BOGOTA, Sept 20, (AP): Colombia's defence minister savs he was aware of rumours that foreign mercenaries were training paramilitary death squads for drug cartels but was unable to verify the reports.

In a heated debate in the Sen-

ate that ran late into last night Defence Minister Gen. Oscar Botero Restrepo defended himself against allegations that he may have kept secret any information that Israeli and British mercenaries were training paramilitary groups.

The special Senate session came after arrest warrants were ordered for two Israelis accused of training hit squads for the cocaine cartels.

The Colombian Army, mean-while, revealed yesterday that it had seized a ton of pure cocaine after raiding a house in the northern coastal city of Barranquilla.

The Army said it also arrested four people in the raid but the owner of the house, milk company manager Pedro Rodriguez Munoz, was not at home.

Raids so far this year have turned up 36 tons of cocaine, including a seizure of nearly six tons on

A judge issued the warrants for the arrest of former Israeli Army Col Yair Klein and civilian Arik Acek, who is accused of having helped Klein escape Colombia. Colombia has no extradition treaty with Israel and the Israeli Supreme Court has not yet ruled on an investigation of the Klein

case under way in Israel. Klein is accused in Colombia of helping train civilians to carry out paramilitary operations, mostly in the Magdalena media region of central Colombia where cartel-backed death squads reportedly operate.

Klein reportedly arrived in Colombia in August 1988 and is said to have returned to Israel sometime after the Colombian news reports on April 10 on the presence of foreigners training Colombians.

"I want to tell you honourable senators that since late last year, our intelligence services had knowledge of rumours circulating in the country that this type of activity was going on,' Botero. "But we were not able to verify the information."

Last night, British Ambas-sador Richard Neilson said on Colombian television, "the government of Colombia had

\$800m more for drug war sought information about British mer-cenaries in Colombia in March

WASHINGTON, Sept 20, (UPI): Senate Republicans presented Democrats with a revamped anti-drug proposal last night that would increase President Bush's proposed spend-ing by about \$800 million, a

Democratic source said.

"They made an offer, and we're going to respond to it," the source said but added that one part of it — making selective cuts in some programmes --- would be "totally macceptable" to Democrats.

The Republicans proposed a 25 per cent across-the-board cut in all domestic, defence and foreign programmes, coupled with selective cuts in discretionary

The Democratic source said the additional financing would increase Bush's proposed war against drugs by about \$800 million for a total of \$8.7 billion.

The Republican plan was a counter to a plan by Senator Robert Byrd, Democrat of West Virginia, backed by Democrats, to raise \$10.1 billion in fiscal 1990 raised by a \$5.75 per cent acrossthe-board increase.

The Democrats were not expected to formally respond to the Democratic plan until Wednes-

Senator Pete Domenici. Republican of New Mexico, ranking Republican on the budget com-mittee, said the Pentagon's \$305 billion budget will be protected against an across-the-board budget cut proposed by Byrd, to raise the Democrats' proposed \$2.2 billion in additional funding.

"Defence is going to take a hit,"
Domenici told reporters. "The understanding (among Republicans) is, whatever defence takes, that it can probably be arranged, rather than an arbitrary, across-the-board (cut). It would be identified in dollars, rather than across-the-board."

The Democrats have called Bush's plan inadequate in funding, particularly in programmes to rehabilitate drug users and educate the young against using illegal narcotics. Republican leaders say the anti-drug budget will be increased, but have not agreed on the amount.

Byrd has proposed increasing the administration's plan by \$2.2 billion through a government-wide spending cut of 0.575 per cent, although it exempts such entitlement programmes as social

UN session opens amid hopes of action

Nigerian takes over as president

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 20, (Reuter): The General Assembly opened its 44th annual session yesterday amid hopes that the fading of the cold war will enable it to pay more attention to social issues such as the environment

and drugs.
Nigeria's UN representative,
Ambassador Joseph Garba, was
elected as assembly president,
succeeding Dante Caputo of

Garba, a 46-year-old retired major-general and former foreign minister was the unanimous choice of the African group of states, whose turn it was

this year to nominate a president. Shortly before the session began, Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar told a press conference: "I think it is extremely important that this year the membership ... gives the necessary importance to social questions, not only human rights ... but the environment, Aids and

Unresolved regional conflicts in Afghanistan, Cambodia, the Middle East and elsewhere will also be hotly debated, while delegates keep a close watch on Namibia's transition to independence from South Africa, aided by more than 6,000 UN troops, police and civilian officials.

Garba, wearing a traditional Nigerian black and gold robe and black cap, targetted South Africa in his acceptance speech, which included a brief survey of the world scene.

Referring to recent elections in South Africa, he said, "there has been much rhetoric but the only evidence of change has been the faces, not the policies, of aparth-

South Africa's new leadership "must take advantage of the current climate to dismantle apartheid," Garba said. Garba hailed the "remarka

changes taking place in our world ... resulting from the gradual improvement in superpower relations" and urged the United States and the Soviet Union to make faster progress in eliminating their stockpiles of weapons of mass destruction.

He said some of the resources released by arms cuts should be used to improve the lives of the mass of peoples, especially those in developing countries. He welcomed what he called a

shift in international policy towards debt reduction and said peace was not secured unless founded on economic jsutice. Garba said a solution to the

Middle East crisis would remain clusive until the Palestinian onestion was resolved and described an international conference at which all parties would be represented as "one imaginative approach."

The new assembly president touched on the need to tackle such problems as the deterioration of the environment and drug trafficking, which he said "has now reached epidemic proportions" and endangered societies and governments. He also called for action to

combat terrorism and hostagetaking, from which no state or individual was immune and which had even affected UN officials.

Four kidneys DOCTORS at Shanghai chil-

dren's hospital treating a girl with acute incontinence found she had four kidneys, the China News Service said today. The semi-official news agency

said the three-year-old gained control of her bladder when the two extra organs were removed from her abdomen and chest cavity. (Reuter)



Garba (right) being congratulated by a delegate on the floor of the General Assembly. (Reuter wirephoto)

Garba: well groomed

Soldier diplomat

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 20, (Reuter): Ambessados Joseph Nanven Garba of Nigeria, elected president of the UN General. Assembly yesterday, has engineered a bisodiess cours, commented an army division and served as foreign himster-award while twelves on

For his next career switch, the 46-year-old retired major general says he may start a vineyard or cultivate flowers. Born into a small tribe in Langtang, central Nigeria, on July 17. 1943, he has spent most of his life in uniform, starting as a 14year-old in an army school for the sons of ex-servicemen.

Officer cadet training at Aldershot, England, earned him a commission at the age of 19 as the youngest second lieutenant in the Nigerian Army. with the UN observer mission monitoring the border between

India and Pakistan. This was followed by nearly three years as an aide to Nigerian leader General Yakubu Gowon during the 1967-70 civil war: As a 32-year-old colonel commanding Nigeria's elite guards brigade he later helped engineer the bloodless overthrow of Gowon, who was attending an African summit meeting in

Uganda at the time. 'I led the coup in 1975," Garba said during a recent interview. But he stressed it was "not against Gowon, it was against his

After the coup Garba spent more than three years as foreign minister, later recounting his experience in a book titled "Diplomatic Soldiering" that some think owes more to military

bluntless than to diplomatic niceties.

Returning to soldiering he was commandant of the Nigerian

Defence Academy for 18 months and later commanded an infantry division, with the Bank of major general, before embarkingon further study at India's National Defence College.
He attributes his fondness for army life to his schoolteacher. father, a veteran of the Burma campaign in World War Two who never rose above the rank of private but became chief of his tribe. When his father lay dying he ordered Garba, then a colonel, to

return home in full regalia. The highest-ranking British officer his father had ever seen was a colonel and he wanted his friends to know his son had attained the same exalted rank.

After leaving the army in 1980 Garba spent three years at Harvard University at the John F. Kennedy School of Government, writing about his country's civil war in a book titled "Revolution in Nigeria" and drafting the outline of his memoirs as foreign minister.

3 million complain to UN

Call to save forests

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 20, (AP): It was a dramatic scene yesterday in the normally staid marble lobby of the United Nations. Twelve wheelbarrows were steered into the hall and emptied of three million signatures petitioning the world body to save the rainforests. orld body to save the rainforests.

Organisers from the World Rainforest Movement refused to leave without

personally meeting Secretary-General Javier Perezde Cuellar. Assurances from

other UN officials would not do. Confronted by mountains of paper from 23 countries, the secretary-general agreed to see a delegation.

The international environmentalist group is seeking a special General Assembly session to consider a plan to immediately halt the destruction of tropical and

But a special session of the 159-nation assembly only can be called at the request of a majority of its member governments and a costly special session is considered unlikely. The environment, the greenhouse effect and depletion of rainforests and other resources will be discussed in the current session.

Perez de Cuellar, asked earlier about a special session, said the important

thing was that the current General Assembly approve a strong resolution on

Assembly resolutions do not bind member nations.

A clash of quieter styles in New York's mayoral elections

NEW YORK, Sept 20, (AP): One dresses like an undertaker and talks like a diplomat; the other has the innocent look of a former altar boy. Neither even remotely takes after Edward Koch, New York City's celebrated, reviled and garrulous mayor since

But one of them will take his job.

The ex-altar boy is Rudolph Giuliani, winner of last week's Republican mayoral primary. His diplomatic opponent is David Dinkins, who toppled Koch in the Democratic contest with surprising

Political analysts say the two mark a new era of New York politics: Giuliani is the first Republican in 25 years with a realistic chance to win City Hall: Dinkins would be the first black mayor.

"In a thematic way, New Yorkers are looking for change. The voting in both primaries suggested that," said Raymond Harding, chief of the city's tiny Liberal Party, whose nomination Giuliani also holds. "In the general election, change is the paramount issue.

Giuliani hopes so. He is the ultimate political outsider, a Republican in an overwhelmingly

democratic city, a former federal prosecutor who attack, calling Dinkin a "clubhouse politician" tied made his name chasing corruption in city government and Wall Street, a man who never has held elective office.

"Giuliani's principal asset is that he has no background in government. Therefore he can say he's going to change things," said Mitchell Moss, head of

the urban research centre at New York University. In accepting the Republican nomination on election night Sept 12. Giuliani called his campaign a "crusade" to establish "a new generation of leadership in this city." The next day he personalised the

to a discredited Democratic administration. Still, Giuliani, 45, faces formidable odds. Twothirds of the city's 3 million registered voters are democrats. It took just 75,000 Republican votes for Giuliani to overwhelm his primary opponent, cos-metics heir Ronald Lander. To defeat Koch and two

other Democrats, Dinkins got nearly 540,000 votes. "This is a Democratic town with a vengeance," said Norman Adler, a veteran political consultant. You've got to get a whole lot of Democrats to vote for you if you want to win."

Amnesty bid to end death penalty

LONDON, Sept 20, (AP):
Amnesty International today appealed for capital punishment to be abolished in the United States, the Soviet Union, China, South Africa and Iran. South Africa and Iran.

The London-based human rights organisation said it had documented at least 1,600 lawful executions world-wide during the first eight months of this year but believes the true number to be much higher.

Amnesty International has

long opposed the death penalty, calling it is a cruel and unusual punishment inflicted dispropor-tionately on the poor, ethnic minorities and political oppon-It released a study of capital punishment world-wide in April.

inging 100 countries to wipe it off their lawbooks. It said Wednesday it renewed its appeal to six countries because a change in their practices could "turn the tide of state-sanctioned killings." It also announced that its branches in 46 countries would lobby embassies of the six gover-ments during the next week and send them hundreds of telex, tele-

phone and fax messages. Amnesty International said 13 people have been executed this year in the United States and 37

it said at least one person is known to have been executed in the Soviet Union and five are awaiting execution after losing their appeals for clemency. It said the Soviet Union has refused to publish statistics on execu-

tions for more than 50 years.
"In Iran, there have been at least 1.200 executions in the same time period, hiose than half for drugrelated offences, it said.

Amnesty International said that of 242 people known to have been executed in China this year, 137 were killed after the army's crackdown in June on students leading the pro-demooracy movement, and included people accused of being involved in the

pro-democracy protests. It reiterated earlier concerns that the total number of Chinese

executions was much higher. Amnesty International said it was "gravely concerned" by legal and political developments regarding the death penalty in several countries in the last year. It singled out a US supreme

court ruling in June that the execution of juvenile offenders and the mentally retarded does not violate the constitution, adding:
"Since the ruling was handed

down at least one US prisoner believed to be mentally retarded has been executed. Horace Dunkins, aged 28, was electrocuted in the state of Alabama on July 14. The first jolt of electricity failed to kill him, reportedly because of the electric chair had been wired incorrectly. He was only declared dead 19 minutes after the lever was first pulled."

On South Africa, Amnesty International cited the death sentence imposed on 14 men and women in May in connection with the killing of a police officer.

Ex-FM may be tried

HELSINKI, Finland, Sept 20, (AP): Parliament will decide whether to bring charges against a former foreign minister for allegedly negotiating for Soviet support in Finland's 1982 presidential elections, media reports said yesterday.

Five Members of Parliament asked the body's constitutional committee to examine whether opposition Centre Party leader Paavo Vayrynen was guilty of misconduct for talks he had with a Soviet embassy official in 1981.

The official, identified as Viktor Vladimirov, was widely believed to have been a top KGB agent.

The Parliament committee will decide whether to waive the case or charge Vayrynen with acts tantamount to treason, national radio said.

If the 200-member unicameral house decides to charge the for-mer foreign minister, the case will be heard in the court of impeachment, which handles cases of alleged misconduct in office. It has been assembled only three in this city." The next day he personalised the IOF you it you went to win. times — in 1933, 1953 and 1961.

o the form a said on the said Desart See

nest

nally

IN. Sept 18.
International for capital points of capital points of

sed a string of

) countries

ewed in spet because 1 to trices could be c-sanctional c announce in 46 common tring the mare, tring the mare, 15 ar mondedation

i fax messa. V Internation

e been es : Unned Se

21 least on;

have been or

i Union as

Products:

ાં or de

ner Unionly

1 Statistics e

iote than My

2277 bes

of Medicar.

\$125 ILEM · Laterson a

people krounte

led in Combine

illed after the , is Just**ak** te pro-desc

and months

THE PERSON

a number e

7.25 mm k

riemanna. ely conce

20102 desc

ne 0:211 🏴

CALLES IN REP.

i our a Us.

e in June 1

-13 10

. the 000

s ruling with

he mentalist National Hand

was demonstrated and the control of electronic controls by the control by th

He was company

ed.

ed on 14.

Vizy in and

M m

ied

reis of Park it's comment examines as entre Park inch was rialished sty officials

identified a

ment custos in the custos in t

VITC2

Row over leaks from Ulster Constabulary

BELFAST, Sept 20. (AP): Police admitted yesterday th

another document identifying suspected terrorists had been lost from a Royal Ulster Constabulary serion. Earlier yesterday, a Roman Catholic lawmaker told a news conference that a constituent had given him a document identifying suspected members of the Irish Republican Army. He said the document had passed from a Belfast police station to Protestant paramilitary

The two cases added to a controversy that has strained

thiness of security forces in the British-ruled province of Northern Ireland.

The Angle-Irish agreement of 1985 commute the 2 governments to cooperate on security and other matters
Both cases were referred to deputy Chief Countable
John Stevens of the Cambridgesture Police, who was
appointed by the British government last week to investie charges that gummen had obtain concents either through theft or leaks. en had obtained intelligence

In Dublin, Frime Minister Charles Haughey said ves-tenday that the latest disclosure "reinforces the Irish government's determination to have it dealt with compre-hensively and effectively."

Northern Ireland's nationalist community, which favours unity with Ireland and is mainly Roman Catholic. tends to be suspecious of the security forces, in which Protestants are the overwhelming majority.

Last week, two members of the Ulster Defence Regiment, a locally raised army unit, were charged with

Masked men who identified themselves as Protestant guarantee had showed a British Broadcasting Corp. teles-

isloss reporter what appeared to be intelligence documents identifying the murder victim as a suspected member of the Irish Republican Army. Last Fraity, Northern Ireland Secretary Peter Brook

and insh Foreign Minister Gerry Collins conferred 7-1.2 hours without reaching agreement on steps to restore

confidence in the security forces.





Sparkling "

The princess of Wates, wearing an off-the-shoulder dress and holding a biduquet of Rowers arrives for a gala performance of the new musical hit. Miss Seigon (Reuser wirephoto).

** UK children -Victims of *sex abuse

CONDON, Sept. 20, (Kuna): Over 100,000 children are likely to be victims of sexual abuse in the UK, according to a new

report here.

The study by the National Children's Home coincided with a £4 million campaign launched by this charity to improve research and support services for the victims and their families.

The British media, which published parts of this report today, said the propey will be spent on developing, connselling and developing, coppiselling and their lamiles

According to British govern-ment figures last year, 6,300 chl-dren were sexually assaulted in England and Wales.

Vaccine nopes

HOUSTON, Sept 20, (AP): Two lab animals against a lethal dose of the bacteria that cause Legionnaires' disease, raising bopes for a vaccine to protect numans, a researcher says.

Between 600 and 1,000 cases of Legionnaires' disease are repor-ted to the US centres for disease control each year. Estimates of the actual number of cases range as high as 100,000 a year, said the vaccine's developer, Dr Marcus Horwitz of the University of

California, Los Angeles. "It's clearly a major problem in bospitals.' Horwitz said vesterday at a meeting of the American society for microbiology. "It's a major cause of death from hospital-acquired pricumonia."

Horwitz said it would be at east two or three years before he was ready for a trial of the vaccine in humans.

Bookkeeper charged WASHINGTON, Sept 20, (UPI): A bookkeeper has been charged with embezzling more than \$355,000 from the US Agency ter international

Development, a officials said today. administration Tara Gloria Lewis, 41, was charged Sept 8 with two felony counts in US district court of the District of Colombia. She is scheduled to

appear in court this week.

According to the indictment,
Lewis was a bookkeeper for two
organisations, the international Council on Education for Teaching and the Consortium for Inter-national Co-operation in Higher

Education, that use federal funds to inform academic groups about AID's work around the world. Peak challenge '89

COLORADO SPRINGS, Colorado, Sept 20. (AP): Groups of mountain climbers spent the day scaling each of Colorado's more than 50 14,000-foot (4,270-metre) peaks to raise money for troubled youths. "It's nice to be at the top," climber

Correct English. every time. 矮粉

Professional

editorial service letters, reports, brochures, theses, ads...

> For more information call 563-8515 between 8-12 a.m.

Becky Albright said after scaling the 14,100-foot (4,300-motre) Pikes Peak

on Sunday. She was one of 900 mountaineers who took part. Peak Challenge '89 was organised the Griffith Centre, a home in Larkspur for 44 abused or neglected boys. The bome "sold" business leaders a mountain to climb for \$500 each and

raised \$27,000.

"The challenge of the mountain and the challenges they (the boys must overcome)— it's very metaphorizal," said Albright, who is a Griffith therapist.

The Colorado Mountain Cinb

provided guides to each climi party, as well as logical support. Nelson awarded

GRAND FORKS, North Dakota, Sept 20, (AP): Willie Nelson became an honorary North Dakotz centernial farmer in recognition of his farmaid concerts, but he said his songs are not enough to solve their problems.

riot enough to solve their problems.
State agriculture commissioner
State Agriculture commissioner
State Vogel presented a centennial
plaque and several state-made
products to Nelson, who performed
before an estimated 1,800 people
Sunday night.
Nelson, founder and chairman of
Fatth Aid, Inc., said his fatth sid
cancerts have raised more than \$10
million since they began in 1985. But
he acknowledged their limitations.
"It's sort of a drop in the bucket in
one way," he said. "These people
have been helped, but their problems
limitations insent them solved."

Wairus massacre

NEW YORK, Sept 20, (AP): A bislogist presented evidence yester-day of a wall in massacre that he said define the mint of x law allowing substitute beginning by Aleskan matrix.

Biologist Sam Labetide, a coossi-

tant for the Connecticut-based Friends of Animals, said bass on the sale of elephant ivory have escalated greed for walrus ivory. The US Marine Mammal Protec-tion Act allows "the non-wasteful

taking of marine mammals by Alaskan natives for subsistence purposes or for purposes of creating and selling authentic native articles of handcrafts and clothing."

But Labadde said that during an

zerial survey, he witnessed wanton

Senate endorses

WASHINGTON, Sept 20, (AP): The US Senate Foreign Relations Committee endorsed today the nomination of Edward J. Perkins, the US ambassador to South Africa. to be director-general of the US Foreign Service.

If approved by the Senate as is

bighest ranking black diplomat in the history of the State Department.

Perkins, 61, a native of Sterling-ton, Louisiana, was named the chief US envoy to the South African government in 1986, the first black ever to be named to that post.

Computer contract

CAMBRIDGE, Massachusetts, Sept 20, (UPI): Intermetrics Inc. yes-terday said it has won a contract that could be worth up to \$20.6 million to test and fine tune computer software and avionics systems for the Nasa space shuttle.

The contract, to be performed in two phases over 40 months, likely will require the hiring of another 10 to 20 employees at company facilities in Bellevue, Washington, Hunting-ton Beach, California, and Houston, ton Beach, California; and Houston, where the work will be performed, said Nicholas A. Pettinella, the company's chief financial officer.

Intermetrics, which currently is doing work for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration under an earlier contract, will be

mostly testing, doing a sort of audit of software already built and operat-ing in the shuttle," said Pettinella.

Pettinella said the contract is sig-miscant for the company, which had revenues of \$49.6 million in the fiscal year that ended in February.

Bascik naturalised

COLUMBUS, Ohio, Sept 20, (UPI): Kazimierz Bascik, who nine years Kazimerz Bascik, who nine years ago created the sweeping, red Solidarnose logo symbolising the Polish trade union, became an American citizen yesterday.

"It finally came" exulted Bascik after taking the oath of allegiance with 100 other naturalised citizens from 40 nations in the Ohio state-

house rounds. "It hit me like a brick wall. I am an American." Bascik, 47, a freeiance graphic art-

ist who lives in Columbus, said he hopes to capitalise on his fame to continue to spread political ideas.

"You have to take sides," he told reporters after the naturalisation ceremony. "You have to make choices. You should not compromise your beliefs. As soon as we have a choice to influence politicians, we become politicians."

Tremor shakes Greece ATHENS, Greece, Sept 20, (AP): An

earthquake measuring 49 on the Richter scale shook northwestern Greece yesterday but no injuries or damage were reported, authorities

The Athens Geodynamic Institute said the quake, which occurred at 10.57 am (0757 GMT), had an epicentre 265 kilometres (164 miles) northwest of Athens in the Ioannina

Inhabitants within a 60 kilometre (37-mile) radius of the epicentre felt the tremor, a spokesman for the ins-



Mountain of a whale

The carcass of a grant blue whale is towed to St. Kilda Beach, Australia, after being washed up in shake whater. Souvenir hunters took sections of the 20-metre fong whale sites. (Reuter wirephoto)

Cost cuts could endanger air passengers' safety

WASHINGTON, Sept 20, (Renter): The US government is worried that debt-ridden airhoes which cut costs could end anger the tastety of passengers. Transportation Secretary Samuel Skinner said yesterday.

Skinner told the International Aviation Club in Washington that he and other officials are also concerned about increasing debts in the airline industry and the inroads being made by foreign

"Debt-ridden arrlines, forced to adopt sweeping austerity measures, may unwittingly threaten the safety of the travelling public," said Skinner in one of his sharpest statements to date on leveraged

In leveraged buyouts, companies are bought using borrowed funds that are later repaid with cash from operations or by selling parts of the

Office's fear that the higher interest costs borne by heavily indebted airlines could cause them to scrimp on maintenance, possibly reducing safety.

in his remarks. Skinner conceded there could be at ations where higher debt might benefit airlines. noting that in some cases leveraged companies can become more efficient.

Call for changes, checks in DC-10s

Airliner safe

WASHINGTON, Sept 20, (AP): The United States' top aviation official and the head of the board investigating the DC-10 crash in Iowa last July both told Congress vesterday the jetliners are safe but called for mandatory inspections and changes.

James B. Busey, head of the Federal Aviation Administration, announced an order to inspect the fan disks of 220 DC-10 engines similar to the one investigators believed failed prior to the July 19 crash of a United Airlines DC-10 in Sioux City. lowa, that killed 112 people.

James Kolstad, chairman of the National Transportation Safety Board, called for a DC-10 modification recommended by aircrast builder McDonnell Douglas last week to be mandatory for all of the wide-boy jetlieners The manufacturer said the change would prevent the loss of all hydraulic flight controls which occurred before the lowa crash.

Kolstad said DC-10s and other wide-body airliners are among "the safest airplanes in history.

Busey, Kolstad and McDonnell Douglas vice-president Dale Warren appeared at a Senate commerce, science and transportation subcommittee hearing on the safety of the DC-10. Subcommittee chairman Senator Weadell H. Ford said the hearing was called to get reassurances that the government is adequately policing safey of the DC-10.

Busey said that although investigators had not determined what caused th explosive engine failure in the lowa crash, one possible scenario is the development of a crack inthe engine fan disk "as the result of an internal flaw in the disk material itself."

Busey said engineers have been working since the crash of flight 232 to determine how a flaw might have developed in the plane's tail engine.Warren told the panel a change now ordered in the DC-10's hydraulic system would have made the landing by crippled flight 232 relatively

Warren also echoed the assertions of government aviation safety officials that the DC-10 is a sound, safe airplane.



And the state of t



ti's no small wonder the family favorite happens to be the world's most nonular car. Because everyone knows Corollas a hig winner in a lot of hig ways

It's got hig-car power that's cass on the wallet, with a get-up-and-go

1300cc 12-valve engine to take vot. and your family to the beach or to play soccer Big-car styling. With longer wider aerodynamic lines to put Corolla. at the top of its class. Big-car cuality, with a modern cabin that comes

equipped with the latest convenience teatures including power secting When it comes to hig trips, your faniils will appreciate Corolla's big-car comtor: With plenty of leg and elbow room



your luggage. And you'll enjoy its sweeping dash for more relaxed driving. Any way you look at it. Corolla looks

terrific. And with more than 1) uniflion sanshed Corolla owners worldwide, need we say arealist word along quality



Solose Harbitale M



EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS

Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

Al-Rai, 4th Ring Road, Tel: 47 H (48, Al Ahmadr Iel: 3985020) Al-Rai, 4th Ring Road, Tel: 4713622, 101 ines. Showrooms: Al-Rai Tel: 4714348, Al-Ahmadi Tel: 3985020

Commuted to quality always. **TOYOTA**



Has she gone bonkers?

American actress Jane Fonda sits on a mock psychiatrist's couch during the taping of a TV programme called "Le Divan" (The Couch)

during which the guest star is interviewed in Freudian style. (Reuter

NEWS IN BRIEF

Democrats proposal: Opposition Democrats in the Senate, contending President George Bush's administration is "missing the boat" on the surging reform movements in Poland and Hungary, has proposed a 1.8 billion-dollar aid package that would dwarf the assistance offered so far by the White

Accusing Bush of timidity and a "failure of leadership," Sen. Alan Cranston said the Democratic proposal would be addressed by the Senate Foreign Relations Committee with the aim of getting it before the Senate quickly. (AP)

Soviet history: A leading Soviet weekly on today published a defence of Russian Tsarist rule by Alexander Solzhenitsyn, together with a front-page photograph of the writer now living in exile in the

The extract from the author's massive 'Red Wheel, cycle appeared in the writers' union organ, Literary Gazette, which once denounced Solzhenitsyn as a vile slanderer whom it consigned to "the rubbish heap of history.

Its appearance marked a new stage in the reevaluation of Russian history, under way for the past three years. (Reuter)

Missile project: Britain is pulling out of an advanced new aircraft missile project, it was repor-

Both Britain and the United States have decided they can no longer support the five-nation modular stand-off weapon programme because of differing national requirements.

The United States wanted to develop a shortrange, light weight version for use on its F-16 fighters, whereas Britain wanted a version for its Tornado aircraft, requiring a heavier longer-range missile. (Kuna)

Auschwitz dispute: Cardinal Jozef Glemp, Roman Catholic Primate of Poland, has hinted at possible compromise in a dispute over a convent at Auschwitz that has soured relations between Jews and Catholics.

Glemp, speaking yesterday in the southwest English city of Bristol, said there were plans to build a prayer centre near the former Nazi death camp at

But he was vague about whether the 127 Carmelite nuns in the convent would be asked to move to it. (Reuter)

Activist trial: The trial today of a Serbian activist accused of inciting nationalist hatred in Croatia stoked already strong rivalry between Yugoslavia's two biggest republics.

Jovan Opacic appeared in court in the Croatian town of Sibenik charged with stirring hatred against Croatians, damaging the country's reputation and

disrupting a public meeting.

Opacic's detention and trial has triggered a wave of public protesters in Serbia. (Reuter)

Clean air plan: US President George Bush, declaring that "sound ecology and a strong ecoomy can coexist," prodded Congress yesterday to pass his legislation to clean up the nation's fouled air.

In a speech at a riverfront celebration of Washington's 100th anniversary of statehood, Bush called upon "all Americans to join in a renewed spirit of conservation," including recycling their trash and generating less waste.

When it comes to clear air, we need action on the legislation we've proposed - now," Bush said. (AP)

Official hostess: Malawi President Hastings Kamuzu Banda denied his close associate Cecelia Kadzamira embezzled funds and abused her powers as head of a Malawian women's organisation, the ruling party said today.

In a rare public denunciation of exiled political opponents, Banda accused "dissidents" of spreading false rumours among foreign media organisations shows the same property of t tions about Kadzamira, known as Malawi's "official hostess," said a party spokesman. (AP)

Water shortage: Upto 30 refugees from neighrouring Mozambique are dying monthly because of a water shortage at their camp, it was reported in

Most of the victims are dying from diarrhoea after drinking water from the Mazowe river where thousands of refugees wash and launder their clothes, the Herald newspaper said. Some 26,000 of the 76,000 Mozambican refugees

in Zimbabwe are housed in 15 villages at the Rushinga camp in the eastern highlands after fleeing drought, famine and a 12-year civil war at home.

Military exercise: US and Japanese forces will start one of their biggest joint military exercises at the end of this month, the Japanese desence agency

said today. All Japan's 100 Navy ships will join 60 US vessels, including two aircraft carriers and two battleships from the US 7th Fleet, for the highlight of the month-long exercise from Sept 29, a spokesman said. (Reuter)



it's a bridal veil

A model trails a 55-metre-long bridal veil from a hot air balloon in Bubilon, Switzerland, to demonstrate the claim that the veil is the world's longest. (Reuter wirephoto)



Chained protest

Romulo Antonio Tenes, Spanish art collector (right) explains to a passerby why he is chained to the painting "La Playa de San Sebastian" by Dario de Regovos in front of Madrid's El Prado museum Sept 19. Tenes staged his protest claiming his copy is an original and not the painting which actually hangs inside the museum. (Reuter wirephoto)

Self-made bomb

Six blasted STOCKHOLM, Sept 20, (UPI): Six teenage boys

were seriously injured today when a bomb they had built with chemicals from their school laboratory went off by mistake, a Stockholm police spokesman

The spokesman said one of the 17-year-old technology students had lost both his hands, another had lost his jaw.

lost his jaw.

All six were in a critical condition when taken by ambulance from the school sports field, where they were testing their explosive, to a nearby hospital in the Stockholm suburb of Handen.

A search party was looking for a seventh school-

boy, who police said ran away in a state of shock after the explosion.

"The scene looked like pictures from the Vietnam war," said Olle Windell, a schoolmate of the injured teenagers, in an interview with Swedish radio. "If you study technology and chemistry you're interested in that sort of thing," he said.



Stealthily flying

The Lockheed Aeronautical Systems Co. released this artist's conception of US Air Force Lockheed F-117A Stealth fighter in flight. The plane is a single seat dual-control engine aircraft that first flew in June 1981. According to the Air Force the aircraft is still in production. (Reuter wirephoto)

Makers denounce chemical

CANBERRA, Sept 20, (Reuter): Chemical companies responsible for about 80 per cent of world output said today they abhorred chemical weapons and wanted

weapons

The companies, drawn from 67 countries attending a conference here on chemical weapons, said in a statement: "We express our unequivocal abhorrence of chemical warfare."

They agreed to work with governments to achieve a global ban on chemical weapons and said they opposed "the diversion of the industry's products for the man-ufacture of chemical weapons."

They also decided to improve liaison with their governments to help monitor the sale of products, such as cyanide, which can be used

to produce chemical weapons. Industry support for a ban on chemical weapons will not be backed by international law until a convention is signed to ban stockpiling and production of chemical weapous.

The announcement came after delegates saw pictures of chemical warfare victims from Gulf war battlefields.

cyanide, are easily available for the manufacture of chemical The Canberra conference, now in its second day, groups disar-

mament negotiators and chemical industry delegates to chemical weapons talks in Geneva. The United States and the Soviet Union, the only two countries to admit to stockpiles of chemical weapons, accuse each other of delaying negotiations to

outlaw the weapons. Neither delegation at the four-day conference will predict a timetable for the elimination of stockpiles and a ban.

"We want to get it right. A sloppy job of verification on a chemical weapons convention would damage the entire structure of arms control," Richard Clarke, US Assistant Secretary of State, told delegates on Wednesday.

Third World delegates say they fear any ban on the export of chemicals, such as insecticides, which can be used to make weapons, will harm their agricul-tural industries.

US Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze are due to sign a "memorandum of moderstanding" on revealing some details of their chemical weapons stockpiles in the United States on Saturday.

Conference delegates believe a ban is still years away. "We don't want to talk about a

date because that would put too much pressure on negotiators," Clarke said. Negotiations on a chemical

weapons ban are being held up by

the refusal of six major countries to agree to a vital verification step. a senior US negotiator said today. The six nations are believed to include China, France, India and Pakistan, the Australian Associated Press News Agency said. The other two countries were not named.

WASHINGTON, Sept 20, (AP): Hungary's new Parliament speaker said the possibility exists that his country might withdraw from the Warsaw Pact

and become neutral by the end of the decade, a

newspaper reported yesterday.
The Washington Post quoted Matyas Szuros, as

saying that the shift to neutrality could take place within a climate of trust" between Hungary and

ing, but this was delayed without explanation.
Soviet television said at the start of its bulletin that the ses-

ended and began broadcasting a speech by President Mikhail Gorbachev. In his first remarks, Gorbachev said the final version of the

But he said it also called for Communist Party unity effectively ruling out attempts in the three Baltic republics for their own regional parties to separate

supported Gorbachev's warning about anarchy and ethnic separatism by calling for a crackdown on groups seeking more freedom from Moscow, reports

But leaders of Lithuania and Georgia, two republics that have had serious ethinic clashes, blamed their problems on outside provocation aimed at forcing a crackdown or on processess

taking place nationwide.

Absamat Masaliev, Communist Party chief of the Central Asian Republic Kirghizia, told the central committee that the "Time has come ... to bring to order those who openly speak out against our structure, our unity, sabotage perestroika and abuse democracy.

Masaliev said calls to turn the Soviet Communist Party into a union of independent parties or to introduce a multiparty system are "an extremely dangerous and destructive tendency.

His comments and those of other party leaders were made yesterday and distributed today by Tass, the official Soviet news agency. The 251-member central committee, the party's policymaking body, opened its meeting yesterday and continued today. Tass said it debated a blueprint for ethnic relations offered by Gorbachev as part of his reform

He said such groups were especially active in the western Ukraine, and he accused the Narodni Rukh grassroots political movement, which held its founding congress in Kiev earlier this month, of seeking to seize power from the commun-

Enmity between Soviet Armenians and Azeris is as strong as ever, with neither side willing to back down over Nagorno-Karabakh, the head of a special Moscow commission ruling the disputed territory said on Wednesday.

celebrate ties among ethnic groups in the Soviet Asian

Hungary 'to quit' Warsaw Pact Szuros, a key member of Hungary's Communist Party who was visiting Washington, used the Post interview to criticise the "wait and see" stance the

US government has taken toward Hungary and called for more economic support. Szuros told the Post that Hungarian withdrawal from the Warsaw Pact was a possibility for the "midterm" — not the immediate future.

Janos Marton, the head of the opposition Hun-garian People's Party and Szuros' travelling com-panion, said Szuros' time estimate for neutrality was conservative and it should occur sooner;

Marton also was not specific. He noted that US
President George Bush cautioned Hungarian
leaders during Bush's July visit to Budapest "not to
be too hasty" in disturbing the existing East bloc

Republics to get more autonomy

Kremlin will not tolerate anarchy

MOSCOW, Sept 20, (Agencies): A key Kremlin meeting on the Soviet Union's mounting nationality problems ended today after approving a wide-ranging plan to give more autonomy to the country's

Soviet television, in its main evening news programme, said the meeting unanimously approved a Kremlin plan published last month which promised a "radical transformation" of the nature of the Soviet federation.

The plenary meeting of the Communist Party's policy-making central committee was called amid see thing nationalist unrest in the Soviet Union's peripheral republics, from the Baltic region in the north to the Transcaucasus in the south.

The broadcast gave no explanation for an apparent delay of several hours of ending the two day session, which had prompted speculation on possible leadership changes.

Vadim Medvedev, a member

of the ruling politburo, had been scheduled to give a news con-ference on the results of the meet-

sion was continuing, but report only minutes later that it had

plan provided for further development of the Soviet Union along the lines of greater autonomy for its 15 republics.

from the Soviet party — and it opposed any changes in internal Soviet borders. Communist hard-liners earlier

said today.

Yuri Yelchenko, a secretary of the Ukrainian Communist Party, told the meeting that a "series of independent formations have clear anti-socialist platforms, the basis of which often lies in bourgeois nationalism."

A "friendship carnival" to

republic of Uzbekistan ended in two days of violence with rampaging youths attacking those taking part, Tass reported.



Leopard moves

A 60-tonne Leopard 2 tank stands in front of the war memorial and the village hall of Maurupt-Le-Montois eastern France, Sept 19, while being surrounded by residents and French soldiers (right). One hundred tanks of the 15th Panzer Brigade are taking part in five day manoeuvres. It was the first time German tanks have been operational. on French soil since World War III (Reuter wireshold) Land and

Debate starts on wire taps

Papa refuses to attend

ATHENS, Greece, Sept 20, (AP): Parliament began a debate yesterday on whether former premier Andreas Papandreou should be investigated and tried by a special court for his alleged

involvement in wiretapping.

Papandreou abstained from the debate. In a memorandum read by one of his Panhellenic Socialist Movement's (Pasok) spokesmen, the former premier said he refused to follow his "opponents down the slippery path of penalising political life, slandering political figures and underling institutions and normality."

Speakers of the conservative New Democracy Party and the communist-led coalition of the left and progress, the two groups that make up the government, alleged that Papandreou was responsible for a widespread network of wiretaps while in office. "All the wires lead to former

premier Andreas Papandreou," charged coalition speaker Panos Skotemiotis. According to an investigating committee, the Greek telecom-

munications organisation (OTE) used an elaborate system to tap the phones of Papandreou's political friends and foes on the orders of the National Intelligence Service (EYP). If Papandreou is referred to

the special court, which is made up of the supreme court president and 12 supreme court of appeals court judges, he will be investigated further and then tried if there is enough evidence. Former government officials may only be tried by such a special high court and only if they are summoned before it in the parliamentary period following

the one in which their alleged crimes were committed, accordmg to a constitutional amendment passed by the military dictatorship. Pasok speakers told

parliament that some wiretapping may have been carried out by the intelligence service but that there was no proof that Papandreou was behind it. The parliamentary investigat-

ing committee proposed earlier this month that the former managing director of Greek telecommunications, Theofanis Tombras, and the former director of the national intelligence service, Costas Tsimas, now a member of the European Parliament, should also appear before the special court.

A debate is scheduled for next

week to decide whether parliament will accept another committee's recommendations that a special court be formed to investigate and try Papandreou and four of his former ministers in connection with the Bank of Crete embezzlement scandal. The bank's former owner,

George Koskotas, now fighting extradition in the United States, has claimed in several interviews that Papandreou and members of his government forced him to funnel funds to the Pasok party. ■ A parliamentary committee investigating allegations of kick-backs in the former government's purchase of 40 French and 40 US jettighters produced three conflicting reports.

The disagreements among the three parties—two in the governing coalition and one in the opposition—suggested that no members of the former administration would be subject to further investigation.

German refugee exodus slackens

MUNICH, West Germany, Sept 20, (Reuter): The flood of East German refugees into West Germany slackened with only 416 arriving via Hungary last night and this morning, police said.

More than 700 had been com-

ing daily. But some recent arrivals said Czechoslovakia, through which they must also pass, had largely scaled off its border with Hungary.

Some said they had to swim across the fast-flowing river

Danube to reach the reformist

Police said that since Hungary opened its border with Austria on Sept 10, 16,000 East Germans had reached West Germany. Austrian police said 17,500 East Germans had crossed into Austria in the past 10 days, including 605 yesterday.

The refugees take a route through Czechoslovakia into Hungary, then across the border into Austria before finally reaching West Germany...

Closed Meanwhile West Germany closed the operation of its embassy yesterday until the problem of 110 East Germans being holed up in the compound can be resolved, the Polish news agency PAP said.

The authorities have decided to temporarily close down the offices of the embassy," PAP

It said the East Germans filled two embassy buildings pending the outcome of talks between the West German government and Polish and East German auth-

The East German refugees, seeking transfer to West Germany, were taken to a former school for Catholic student priests in the Polish capital, PAP

Church sources said the refugees were moved to the former St John the Baptist seminary on a main street in the centre of

the Polish capital. Polish authorities might allow a West German airliner to land in Warsaw and fly the refugees to

West Germany. In Bonn, the Foreign Ministry said vesterday the Warsaw mission would close to the public from today because it had become overcrowded with

A spokesman said West Germany had contacted charitable organisations in Poland to make sure any East German refugees arriving there would be taken

He said the Bonn government assumed that these refugees would not have to return to East

Germany.

Lashes out Hungarian media lashed out at neighbouring Czechoslovakia yesterday reporting that Prague

was preventing East Germans from reaching Hungary, which had opened its borders to the A Czechoslovak government official denied that it was trying to stem the exodus of East Germans to the West through Hun-

Hungary on Sept 11 opened its borders to East Germans headed to West Germany, breaking a bilateral agreement with its Warsaw Pactally, East Germany, in a demonstration of its desire to strengthen ties with the West.

East Germans arriving in Budapest also have claimed in a recent days that East German and Czechoslovak officials have been harassing them to try to prevent them from reaching Hungary.

The number of East Germans seeking refuge in West Ger-many's embassies in Prague and Warsaw swelled to 600 yesterday, apparently after they were turned away at the West German border. Bonn closed its Warsaw mission to the public due to over-

crowding. Pro-reform group springs up in E. Germany amid exodus

BONN, Sept 20, (Agencies): Numerous reform-minded members of East Germany's Communist Party have joined a new group opposed to the country's hardline policies, a leader of the group said

more reform-minded people in the ruling

party than had been thought.

today.

Baerbel Bohley, an East German painter who helped found the nation-wide, independent New Forum last week, told West German radio it seemed there were

She said 1,500 people had so far signed New Forum's founding declaration urging democratic change, and they came from all walks of life such as bakers, dentists and

New Forum applied for official recognition in 11 of the country's 15 districts

At least two other similar groups have sprung up in the past two weeks, putting additional pressure for change on East Berlin which is already under strain over

the westward exodus of thousands of its

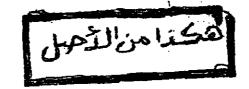
There was no official comment vesterday from the East German government. Other groups, like the New Forum, are also aiming at presenting their own can-didates at the 1991 general election to the East German Volkskammer, or People's

Chamber. A spokesman for the Ministry of Inner German Affairs said these developments were 'self-evident' in the 'present situa-

East Germans are reacting to the situation" by either "deciding that they want out" or by trying to "push for reforms from the inside," he said.

Since Hungary 6. A its border last Monday, West German, border police said a total of almost 17,000 refugees have reached West Germany.

According to its founders, the New Forum has already attracted "an unforeseen nation-wide interest." already under strain over west



Simply impossible to stay unmoved

call one recent Saturday night sent George Lombardi on a trip from New York to Calconta that allowed him to see firsthand the effects of Nobel faureate Mother Teresa's message of unlimited campassion.

A colleague had advised a philanthropist erma

hat Lombardi, an infectious disease specialist employed by the Cornell Medical institute, was well qualified to assist Indian doctors tending the 79-year-old Roman Catholic num. Mother Teresa was hospitalised with heart

problems on Sept 5. "I was at home playing with my kids, and I gor a phone call from one of Mother Teresa's

(Odul

got's phone can from one of mother 1 eresa's benefactors," said the slim, imassiming doc-nor about the Sept 9 call.

"There was a flurry of phone calls and then she asked me if I wanted to go to Calcutta. I said "do you really think this is necessary,"

and she said, "they are willing to have you."

But Lombardi's passport had expired, and
a State Department duty officer decreed that a new travel document could not be issued immediately because helping Mother Teresa was not a matter of US national security, and nor was the num related to Lombardi.

"I knew I was in special hands when I called this woman (the philanthropist) back and told her I had been stopped by a bureaucest," he chuckled. "Shessid, "don't worry, just pack." At 6 am on Sunday, an official issued him a

An hour later, he was at the Indian con-sulate, where virtually all the staff were assem-bled. One of them told Lossbard to "pake care

of the mother because the is a god."

At 9.30 am a visa stamped in his passport, Lombardi was abound a Concurrie headed for Calcutta to treat a woman many revere as

"I really tried to keep that on the backbur-ner," Lombardi said. "If you think of her like that, you would just be paralyzed. You just have to try to do what is medically correct."

The bespectacled, brown-haired doctor said he was deeply impressed by Mother Teresa, who knew everybody by their first name and, even though she was seriously ill, gave Lombardi presents to take back to his wife and children, and messages for others.

"She got a scrap of paper and wrote on it and said "Dr Lombardi, before you go, President Bush has been calling me and he can't seem to get through. Can you give him this message?" smiled Lombardi, who said the man wanted the President to have her best

Mother Teresa also instructed the American to visit her charity homes, where seems to have forgotten: orphans and lepers. the destitute and the dying.

After an eight-day stay, Lombardi left Cal-cutta yesterday. He said the city's crushing poverty had prompted him to decide he will probably become involved with the Missionaries of Charity's New York branch, which helps many Aids patients.

indeed, only the toughest remain untou-ched by a visit to Nirmal Hriday, Bengal; for "clean heart" and the name for Mother Teresa's home for dying destitutes.

The austere building located near a temple for Kali, the Hindu goddess of death, has about 100 beds on which are dying people—dressed in clean green pants and white shirts - for whom each tortured breath takes them



Vying for space

Tokyo Broadcasting System TV camerawoman Ryoko Kikuchi (left) Soviet Union's space station Mir, Sept 18. One of them will be selected to and reporter Toyohiro Akiyama are vying telecome astronauts for the become the world's first journalist in space. (Reuter wirephoto)

Moscow hails move on

missiles

MOSCOW, Sept 20, (Renter): The Soviet Union today wel-comed a US proposal to drop its demand for a ban on mobile international missiles. But Soviet Foreign Ministry spokesman Gennady Gerasimov

told reporters that progress was - : - cruise missiles. "We can welcome the announ-

cement of the secretary of state that at last the United States will -- -- -- -- -- -- -- -lift its demand for a ban on mobile intercontinental ballistic missiles," Gerasimov said.

11:10

Lacher of

US Secretary of State James Baker said yesterday — just two days before the start of a visit by Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze—that the United States would drop a long-standing demand at Strategic Arms Reduction Talks (Start) for a Soviet ban on mobile intercontinental missiles. - ,,, : 55

He added: that this was provided Congress agreed to funding for two mobile US sys-كالمتهرس tems, the MX and Midgetman:

Gerasimov noted what he said was Washington's rejection of verification measures on seaby US and Soviet researchers had shown verification was possible without intrusive inspections.

US policy bars the disclosure of which of its ships are carrying nuclear weapons.

"It would be a logical step in easing the work on the very important agreement. important agreement to reduce strategic offensive weapons)
per cent, "Gerasimov said. : strategic offensive weapons by 50

Baker acknowledged yesterday the question of sea-launched missiles and some other Start issues were unlikely to be resolved soon and that a treaty was still far off.

Speaking on the eve of Shevardnadze's visit, Gerasimov said an opportunity existed to crase mistakes in US-Soviet relations.

"Life has shown us that in arguments both sides are usually guilty. As for how

guilty. As for how the cold war began, no objective historian would blame only

Among topics likely to be covered in the talks between Baker and Shevarduadze in the north-western state of Wyoming are a proposed agreement on exchanging data on chemical weapons and a possible date for the first meeting between Bush and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev.

> The Soviet Union and United . States will resume nuclear arms talks on Oct 2 in Geneva.

9 killed in Moro ambush

COTABATO, Philippines, Sept 20, (AP): Muslim commandos armed with automatic weapons ambushed a military jeep teday in the southern Philippines, kill-

ing a company commander and eight soldiers, the military said. If was the second ambush in the area to the past three days by the separatist Moro National Liberational Front

Col Patiyok Macugar, Philippine Constabulary provincial commander, said the ambush occurred along an isolated stretch of highway near the town of Dinaig in Maguindanao province, just south of Cotabate and about 560 miles (894 kilometres) south of Manila.

Macugar said about 30 rebels positioned on both sides of the highway opened fire on the jeep as it passed by, killing Capt Pundaodaya Usman, commander of the 454th PC company and eight of his men.

The jeep's driver survived with multiple gunshot wounds by pretending to be dead as the rebels seized the soldiers. weapons, he said.

The front is the largest of several Muslim groups that have been waging a 15-year-old insurgency for an independent Islamic ! Manila to send Chinese back

Fake refugees

MANULA, Sept 20, (AP): The Philippines will deport 39 mainland Chinese who arrived in June because they do not qualify as political Eighteen of the Chinese landed June 14 in the northernmost province of Baranes and the other 21 arrived the following week in La Union

of Batanes and the other 21 arrived the following week in La Union province on the western coast of Luzon island.

Andrea Domingo, deputy chief of the commission on immigration and deportation, said the Department of Foreign Affairs concurred with the decision that the Chinese left their homeland for economic reasons and could not qualify as political refugees.

Although the Chinese had left their country after the crackdown on the produmoracy student movement in Beijing in early June, none of them claimed any links with the movement.

Selimino officials had agreed to allow the Chinese to remain here for the

time-seing because of political uncertainty on the mainland.

Demingo said the local office of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees also had not certified the Chinese as political refugees.

In a statement, immigration chief Bienvenido Alano said the Philippines would strictly screen incoming foreigners and deport those simply

seeking better economic prospects.
"We cannot afford to have a softline policy on this matter, although we wish to be humanitarian," said Alano. "We might open the floodgates to the influx of emigres which we can ill afford."

Domingo said officials would contact the Chinese embassy in Manila

to work out details on returning the Chinese to the mainland

state in the southern Philippines. Military officials have warned of a possible flare-up in the Muslim insurgency because rebels want to prevent a plebiscate set for November on grant-

ing self-rule in the south. where most of the four million Muslims

The rebels claim that the move would not give genuine autonomy.

Take A

AL SHIEF

Genghis Khan: China has officially bestowed national hero status on Genghis Khan, the bloodthirsty Mongolian who created the world's biggest empire 800

years ago, an official newspaper said today.

The China Daily said scholars had decided that Genghis Khan's achievements in unifying rival Mongolian tribes and establishing his own empire outweighed his errors, which included the invasion of central Asia and eastern

Europe.

"Therefore he is a unitoual hero, a guest statesman, an outstanding strategist and a spleadid thinket," the newspaper said. "(He) occupies an important place in both Chinese and world history." (Reuter) Parties dissolved: The election commission on

Tuesday ordered the dissolution of three political parties accused earlier of links with the ordawed Burma Com-

munist Party, the government radio reported.

The three are the Peoples Progressive Party, the National Politics Party, based in Mandalay, 440 miles (700 kms) north of Rangoon, and the Evergreen Youngmen Association, based in Monywar, 480 miles (770 kms) northwest of the capital. (AP)

Hepatitis carriers: More than five per cent of the world population or 200 million people are heparitis B carriers, an expert on the disease Dr Saul Krugman said. He said between six to 10 per cent of the population of countries in South-East Asia and Africa wate fraged to be

carriers of the deadly disease.

"There are about one million carriers in the Linited States and an estimated 200,000 new infections occurred in the country each year," he said. (Kuna)

Malaysia Aids: About two percent or 80 of the 4,000 Malaysian drug addicts undergoing rehabilitation have been identified as Aids carriers.

Director of the Malaysian anti-drug task force in the

prime minister's department Zainuddin Abdul Bahari.

said today many of them got the disease by sharing needles and syringes.

He described the finding as 'nothing shocking' in view of the fact that the virus could be easily transmitted to drug

addicts. (Kuna) Tonic foods: Imports of snakes and frogs to make

health tonics have shown a marked increase this year, a government report said on Wednesday. Some Korean males are fond of soup made from snakes and frog meat to build stamina.

According to an Agriculture and Fisheries Ministry report to the National Assembly on imports of foreign

food items, the value of South Korea's imports of snakes in the first half of this year jumped to \$380,000, surpassing \$295,000 of snakes imported during all of 1988.

The report also said that Korea imported \$48,000 worth of frogs in the first six months of this year, far above last

year's level of \$37,000 worth. (AP) Family planning: China's family planning chief says strict regulations have prevented 200 million births since 1970.

The People's Daily today quoted Peng Peiyun as saying this had saved China 3,000 billion yuan (\$810 billion) in the cost of educating and feeding 200 million people up to the

US troops to stay in S. Korea: Quayle

SEOUL, Sept 20, (Agencies): US Vice-President Dan Quayle, surprised to find even South Korea's opposition agreed on the need for American troops here, said today North Korea remained a threat and he would fight any effort to reduce the US military presence.

Quayle, who came here with the message that Washington approved of Seoul's democratic reforms, said he was assured by President Rob Tae-Woo that South Korea "would not return to the old ways."

On the first full day of fournation Asian tour, Quayle met Seoul's political establishment and top opposition figures includ-ing several who were jailed under the military-backed government of this country's recent past.

Although critics say human rights violations have recently increased and opposition leader Kim Dae-Jung himself is under indictment, Quayle proclaimed that Roh had "ushered in democratic reforms."

"Korea is an emerging democracy. President Roh today stated very firmly that Korea is a democracy and will continue to be a democracy," the 42-year-old Quayle told a group of South Korean newspaper editors. "And he told me very directly that we're not going back to the old ways."

Much of the day was spent in discussion and ceremony with political, business and civic leaders, including a lunch with Rob at his Blue House presidential

Quayle, in his meeting with the editors, lived up to his image as a saying the communist government of North Korea retained an "extraordinary willingness to use force and terrorism against the South."

An official travelling with Quayle said the vice-president had been "surprised" when South Korea's opposition leaders told him of unanimity on the US troops

South Korean radicals frequently take to the streets to denounce the American presence here.

The official said Quayle assured various leaders that moves to cut some of the 43,000 US troops here were only at an early stage in Washington and would be strongly opposed by the Bush administration.

During his meeting with Quayle, veteran opposition leader Kim Dae-Jung handed the vice-president a five-page letter which a member of the Quayle group said "mentioned his legal situa-tion but didn't plead for assistance."

Kim, jailed under Rob's predecessors and mentor Chun Doo-Hwan, now faces charges of failing to report a colleague who made an illegal trip to North Koren. If convicted, he faces up to 15 more years in prison.

The vice-president also singled out the Soviet Union for criticism, telling the editors that in 1985, the year Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev assumed power in the Soviet Union, Moscow ended a 12-year hiatus and began to supply sophisticated aircraft and mis-siles to the North Koreans. "This seems to be a strange way

for the Soviet Union to demon strate new thinking in foreign affairs, or its commitment to peace and stability in the region,"



A Cambodian soldier relaxes before going on patrol. (Reuter wire-



Surrounded by Thai security and newsmen, Hun Sen answers questions at a hotel in Bangkok. (Reuter wirephoto)

Khmer captures camps in Pailin

Thai bid to head off civil war

withdrawal.

on the eve of the Vietnamese

Bangkok, said the Khmer Rouge

had received large quantities of

new Chinese arms supplies

through Thailand and this added

The Khmer Rouge, whose

headquarter camps are on the

Thai side of the frontier and who

rely on supply lines stretching back into Thailand, are strug-

gling to secure a solid footbold in Cambodia as Vietnamese forces

It said the commander of what

it called the 789th division of the

Cambodian government forces,

Kieng Savut, had fled after his

position near Pailin was overrun.

Choonhavan pressed ahead

today with last-minute efforts to

head off a civil war in neighbour-

ing Cambodia on the eve of Viet-

But talks here between several

key figures, including Chatichai,

Vietnamese Foreign Minister Nguyen Co Thach and Cam-

bodian Prime Minister Hun Sen,

Despite optimistic comments

Thach and Hun Sen,

diplomats said there was no sign

a test of strength between Cam-

bodian factions on the battlefield

Chatichai sent three advisers

to Beijing to sound out new peace

proposals with exiled Cam-

bodian leader Prince Norodom

Sihanouk, who is allied with the

Government officials said

they would also talk with the

Chinese, the Khmer Rouge's

main backers, about the pos-

sibility of stopping arms supplies

could be averted.

Khmer Rouge.

to the guerrillas.

ended with no concrete result.

nam's troop withdrawal.

Thai Prime Minister Chatichai

pull out over the next week.

to the danger of civil war.

Hanoi Radio, monitored in

BANGKOK, Sept 20, (Reuter): The Khmer Rouge said today it captured several Cambodian government camps in the last few weeks near Pailin, where fighting has intensified as Vietnamese forces prepare to withdraw from the country.

The guerrilla radio, monitored in Bangkok, said the posts were captured in the last few weeks as part of an offensive to take the town about 20 km (12 miles) from the Thai border.

In Bangkok, Thai military sources said a group of 120 Cambodian troops crossed into Thailand in the area of the Pailin battlefield today to seek sanctuary.

It was the biggest reported group of defectors to Thailand since the guerrillas began fighting Phnom Penh government forces after the 1978 Vietnamese invasion.

Cambodian government officials have said fighting for the hills south of Pailin, which control important infiltration lines from Thailand, began early this year and is the fiercest now going on in the 10-year war.

There were no up-to-date reports of the fighting available from the Cambodian government side.

The Thai sources said the defecting Cambodian soldiers, aged between 16 and 30, surrendered their arms to Thai marine forces on the border in Chanthaburi province.

The Cambodians told Thai officials they were weary of the prospect of continued fighting in Cambodia. Thai officials said they would detain them for questioning. Phnom Penh has launched a

major troops recruitment drive

Songs to keep message alive BOSTON, Sept 20, (AP): Three Chinese student leaders wanted

in Beijing for this summer's dissident movement taped rock-'n'roll songs at a Boston recording studio, and said they hope the numbers become popular in their homeland.
"They were pretty good singers," said Harry King, who is co-producing the tape. "I was

shocked. Politicians usually aren't good singers." The students recorded three

songs Sunday. The song titles, translated from Chinese, are 'Hold on until tomorrow.' Back to the square" and "For momma," King said.

The rockers include Wu'er Kaixi, best known as the student who challenged Premier Li Peng before troops stormed Tiananmen Square; Liu Yan, a woman who escaped with Wu'er, and Shen Tong, whose name appeared on the Chinese authorities' most-wanted list when he escaped from China. Wu'er is now a student at Harvard University, Shen is at Brandeis University and Liu is studying 21 Boston University.

The songs are one more way to keep the democracy movement's message alive, Shen said. The students plan to distribute the

tape in Hong Kong and Taiwan.
"A lot of people travel between Hong Kongand China," he said. "If the song becomes very popular and it's in everybody's mouth, it's easy to spread in

A Taiwanese television station taped the recording session for a news programme, and may try to edit the tape into a video for a Taiwanese variety show, said Yueh Chiou, a correspondent for the station. ■ The line-up of China's future

leadership is as unclear as ever despite speculation that strongman Deng Xiaoping has thrown his weight behind communist party chief Jiang Zemin. diplomats said. They said Deng might be try

ing to build up both Jiang and Li Ruihuan, two moderates on the ruling politburo, but any alignment was unlikely to outlast the 85-year-old senior leader.

■ A Chinese diplomat's car in Paris destroyed by fire and investigators said they believed the blaze was set intentionally.

Authorities said the Renault 25 used by the Chinese embassy's commercial counsellor was nearly completely demolished by flames Wednesday morning. There were no injuries. ■ More than 5,000 people, an

average of 190 a day, have surrendered to police and confessed to economic crimes in the first month of a government policy of granting leniency to wrong-doers who co-operate with authorities. Zhang Siqing of the supreme

people's procuratorate, or prosecutors office, said the 5,674 people who gave themselves up turned over 38 million yuan (\$10.2 million) in illicitly obtained cash and goods, the China daily newspaper reported Wednesday.

Chinese Foreign Minister Qian Qichen, touring the Middle East to boost China's international image, attacked Western sactions which he said were based on wrong informatoin.

Western countries imposed sanctions on China afer its military suppression of the student pro-democracy move-

Residence rights

British offer

LONDON, Sept 20, (AP): Britain will offer residence rights to key Hong Kong citizens on a "pick and choose" basis so that they will have a lifeline when China takes over the colony in 1997, Foreign Office Minister Francis Maude said today.
"We are going to have to select

some people as opposed to others," Maude said in a radio interview shortly after returning from Hong Kong.

"Once you accept, as I think it has been universally accepted in Britain, that you can't issue the right of abode to all 3.25 million (British) passport holders in Hong Kong, then inevitably you are going to have to pick and

Maude said that selecting some Hong Kong Chinese and rejecting the rest for residence rights was "not a particularly agreeable DTOCESS.

"Some of those people who are most essential for the continued success of Hong Kong need to have the assurance of a lifeline without having to go abroad to get it." Maude added.

Nato to present troops and arms cut package to Warsaw Pact

BRUSSELS, Sept 20, (Reuter): The Nato allies will present a full package of proposals for troops and arms cuts to the Warsaw Pact tomorrow after patching up a US-European row, diplomats said.

Defence officials worked out a compromise yesterday in which they sidestepped big differences on how to safeguard an arms treaty against cheating and circumvention. and circumvention.

"The alliance has a full package now," adiplomat said, adding that the 16 allies would present it.

tomorrow at the Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) talks in Vienna Greece had also withdrawn its objections to the number of armoured troops carriers held by Turkey,

which had threatened to block presentation of the proposals, the sources said. But diplomats said fundamental differences

remained between the United States and some of its allies, notably France, Italy and Britain, over how intrusive inspections should be to protect a CFE treaty from cheating. There was a recognition that there were substan-

guage that does not go into detail for the time being on these issues," one diplomat said. The United States is seeking to meet a deadline set by President George Bush for a CFE treaty to be

wrapped up next year. The treaty would cut US and

tive differences, so we have opted for general lan-

Soviet troop levels and heavy military equipment held by their military alliances in an area stretching from the Atlantic to the Urals.

Nato proposes a ceiling of 275,000 US and Soviet troops and parity in tanks, armoured vehicles, big guns and combat aircraft held by the two camps. The European allies have rebelled against a US proposal that would open up their arms factories, as

well as bases and deployment areas, to inspection by the Warsaw Pact. They say such inspections are too Washington argues that such inspections are

necessary if a CFE treaty is to secure quick ratification by the US Senate.

Some Europeans also want a written declaration by Moscow that Soviet forces will not be re-organised east of the Urals - outside the area under negotiation — in a way that would circumvent a

But the United States is wary of this, fearing Moscow might seek similar assurances from Washington which could limit US military activity at sea or on the North American mainland.

Diplomatic sources said the package to be presented tomorrow would not specifically mention verification at arms factories or notification of movement of arms in and out of the zone under

7 per cent hike at tourist facility No pardon for

Move widely criticised

A SENIOR touristic official announced yesterday that the company will increase the prices of services and rents of chalets at the Kheiran resort by 7 per cent from the beginning of next year. The official attributed the new price hike to "face losses and misuse of the public to company utilities and services." The official announced that the concerned authorities in the country are currently studying

'Kuwait

in Paris'

launched

Kuwaiti Information Minister

Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Sabah

and the French Labour Minister

Jean-Pierre Soisson today jointly inaugurated the Kuwaiti Cul-

tural Week at the Arab World

ister arrived here yesterday even-

ing accompanied by a number of

Kuwaiti intellectuals, considered

The opening of the cultural

wek began with an exchange of

speeches between Sheikh Jaber

and the chairman of the Arab

World Institute Edgar Pisani

dealing with the cultural co-

operation between Kuwait and

France in general and with the

Arab World Institute in par-

include six galleries, two semin-

ars on the development of

Kuwait and several musical con-

certs by the Kuwait television

troupe, the students of the

Higher Institute for Music and

Concerts

Arab World Institute Theatre

and another will be staged at the

grand courtyard of the "Georges

Pompidou" cultural centre next

Three of the galleries, organ-

ised by the Kuwait National

Museum and the "House of Islamic Antiquities." are to stay

open at the institute until mid-

The National Museum of

Kuwait is exhibiting objects

excavated in Kuwait, dating

back to Alexander the Great and

Some of these objects were

found recently by a French

excavation team, headed by the

renowned expert Jean-Francois

Salle who argues that the Dilmun

civilization prospered in the nor-

thern part of the Gulf 2.000 years

Antiquities has set up two

galleries within the activities of

the cultural week, the first of

which exhibits objects and tools

used by Muslim scientists in their

astrology, medicine and math-

The second gallery exposes let-

ters and books written by

European voyagers on the Arab

and Islamic worlds in the period between the 15th and 19th cen-

There are galleries for for-mative arts, photos on modern

Kuwait and a special section on

Franco-Kuwaiti relations, start-

ing with a photo of HH the Amir

of Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al

Ahmed, then Crown Prince and

Prime Minister, with the late French leader Charles de Gaulle

Visitors of the cultural week

will be introduced to the life-style

of Kuwait before the discovery of

oil in the sea and the desert, and a

traditional Kuwaiti tea house

has been set up to offer hot

their French counterparts in a

seminar on the development of

an advantage.

Tomorrow, a number of Kuwaiti intellectuals will meet

ematics research.

House of Islamic

the "Dilmun" civilization.

Saturday.

Five concerts will be held at the

Al Aamiri folkloric troupe.

The cultural week's activities

as pioneers in their fields.

The Kuwaiti information min-

jointly

details and plans to establish huge touristic resorts near Bubiyan island. The new project will extend between Subbiya and the island and will include better services than the Kheiran resort.

He added that the company was forced to stop the showers at the waterfront project because some people misused the

He said that some families started using

the showers instead of taking a bath at home and that many Asian labourers bathed at the waterfront on the company's account to the extent that the fresh water bill in five months only reached KD

Criticism

Many people have been widely criticising the price policy and the high charges obtained by the company. People demanded on many occasions that prices of the touristic sites be reduced in order to suit the common man. The people also claimed that although the charges were high, the services offered were in most cases substandard. In addition, the prices of goods and food sold at shops and canteens inside the touristic sites, are at least double the prices outside.

Iraq

visit

Amir's

hailed

KUWAIT, Sept 20, (Kuna): A senior Iraqi official today wel-

comed the upcoming visit to his country by HH the Amir of

Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed

Al Sabah and praised Kuwait's

responsible national stances as

well as the brotherly relations

Iraqi First Deputy Premier Taha Yassin Ramadan told a

local daily, that the Amir's visit

to Iraq is a "visit of love, brother-

hood and co-operation and the

Amir will find during his stay in

Iraq all kinds of appreciation and

honour from the Iraqi people

Optimism

regarding Kuwaiti-Iraqi rela-

tions, which he said will be very

advanced and distinguished,

pointing to expansion of co-

operation between the two coun-

He added that the summit

which will bring together HH and President Saddam Hussein

in Baghdad will establish a new

foundation for bilateral co-

operation between the two coun-

The Amir is due on Saturday to pay a visit to Itaq within a tour that will include France and a number of African countries.

Brotherhood

Meanwhile, an Iraqi daily wel-

Al Qadsiya newspaper said in

commentary today that the

comed the forthcoming visit to

Iraq by HH the Amir.

tries during the past years.

Ramadan expressed optimism

and government.

between the two countries.



Security lecture

LT Adel Al Habeeb from the Public Relations Department at the Ministry of Interior delivered a lecture at the Training Centre in Jabriya Sunday evening. The lecture was attended by the Ministry of Education Undersecretary, Abdul Rahman Al Khodari, the director of the Training Centre Naser Al Dhahi and a number

The lecturer spoke on security issues related to the teaching profession and procedures followed to complete their petitions at the Ministry of Interior Immigration and Traffic Departments.

40 AIDS carriers discovered

Special AIDS ward will be completed soon: Enezi

CONSTRUCTION work on a special ward for the treatment and isolation of AIDS patients which began a year ago is nearing completion, Dr Abdul Aziz Al Enezi, director of the Infectious Diseases Hospital announced yesterday.

Necessary state-of-the-art equipment is presently being installed and the facility is expected to open shortly. The facility includes an intensive care unit and a specially trained medical staff highly qualified to look after AIDS cases and patients.

The official confirmed that Kuwait has not dis-covered a single AIDS patient in the country and that all the cases diagnosed so far related to carriers

and not patients. However, he clarified that the establishment of the ward comes within the ministry's efforts to be prepared to face all consequences related to this killer disease. The Ministry of Health will ensure that the ward is provided with all necessary equipment and drugs — particularly the drug AZT used in the treatment of AIDS.

Report

related development, highly informed medical sources at the Ministry of Public Health revealed yesterday that so far Kuwait has discovered 40 AIDS carriers. The majority of the carriers were Asian expatriates who were deported from Kuwait. The sources believed that health authorities could discover more AIDS carriers in the future — though they provided no basis for this rationalisation. An important report on AIDS in Kuwait is said to have been submitted to the Planning Minister and acting Health Minister, Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi.

Health authorities in Kuwait have discovered at least 7 cholera cases in the past few weeks. Kuwait has been taking very stringent measures to prevent the spread of diseases, including strictly banning the entry of foodstuffs by passengers returning from their home countries or after spending summer

vacations outside Kuwait. The ban is imposed every year during the long summer months.

Returning to the issue of AIDS, Enezi emphasised that Kuwait has been dealing with AIDS in accordance with specific guidelines worked out by the national committee for combatting the diseases. The situation in relation to AIDS in Kuwait is well under control and there is no cause for panic" the official said. The latest newsletters and publications sent by WHO about AIDS are being distributed to the medical staff and the Infectious Diseases Hospital will continue to upgrade the expertise of the medical and nursing staff in the field of treatment of AIDS, Enezi said.

Expansion

Enezi revealed that the hospital administration is going ahead with an expansion and modernisation plan that will include all the wards at the hospital. The main objective is to achieve optimal utilisation of the available utilities and services at the hospital. One of the wards has been recently re-designed and renovated to provide private rooms for patients diagnosed as infectious cases. The expansion plan also includes constructing a new additional building, which is specially designed to address the type of diseases to be treated.

Enezi said that the Ministry of Health has instructed all health centres this year to refer all patients suffering from diarrhoea after arriving in Kuwait from abroad to the epidemic diseases centres to carry out further analysis and ensure that citizens and expatriates in the country are not affected.

Any case of epidemic disease discovered is soon sent to the Infectious Diseases Hospital for treatment and isolation and the hospital is closely cooperating with the Expatriate Manpower Examination Centre to provide them with the necessary treatment for common diseases. The most common diseases among expatriate manpower is malaria, filariasis and leprosy, Enezi said.

2,929 families aided by Zakat House

181 deportees assisted

A MEMBER of the board of directors and the chairman of Local Distribution Committee at Zakat House, Mohammed Hadi Al Awadi was quoted as saying that house had locally realised a good performance during the first half of 1989.

In an interview with a local daily. Awadi said that the house was concentrating its efforts on local charitable activities and assisting needy families.

Leading catering company

requires the following candidates:

- Location manager

- Chief cook

— Pastry cook

— Laundry man

All candidates must have serious

experience and proper references.

Hospital experience will be considered as

All candidates must have a transferable

Thank you for calling Tele. 4894740/1

In compliance with such a policy, the house has extended prompt financial assistance dur-ing the first half of this year to about 2,929 families to the amount of KD735,000, the official said.

Loans He added that there were another 370 families who benefit from the monthly assistance of the house and were receiving about KD25,900 per month in addition to loans extended to about 65 families for the amount

Apart from the above and in

co-ordination with the Deportation Department at the Interior Ministry, the house extended the necessary assistance to about 181 deportees by providing airline tickets which amounted to KD13,000, the official said.

He also added that the house ws extending the necessary supsocieties of about KD53,710.

port to local welfare societies to enable them to implement their charitable projects, and in this context the house had extended financial assistance to about 16

FOLLOWING POSITIONS REQUIRED FOR PHOTOFINISHING LAB

Film processor operator **Printer operator**

QUALIFICATIONS

— Minimum of 2 years' experience

— Willing to work on night shift

— Having a transferable residence permit

For application contact:

ASHRAF COLOR LAB

Fahd Salem Street Behind Carlton Hotel

drug offences

Visa restrictions may be relaxed

THOSE imprisoned for drug offences will not be considered in any future Amiri pardon to reduce their jail sentences as Kuwait is exerting strenuous efforts to combat the spread of this deadly vice, Interior Mini-ster Sheikh Salem Al Sabah announced yesterday.

Kuwait's concern in fighting drugs began well ahead of many other countries — even before some presidents began taking counter measures. Kuwait cooperates in combatting this scourge with the GCC states, the Arab League and Interpol.

Sheikh Salem said that the Ministry of Interior receives unlimited support in this issue from HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier and disclosed that it was HH the Amir and the government who had asked him to strictly enforce the drug laws. On the traffic issue, Sheikh

Salem said that expatriates committing and repeating traffic offences that could endanger the lives of others will be deported from Kuwait. Kuwaitis who commit the same offences will also face stringent penalties such as being jailed and withdrawal of their driving licences for one, two or even three years. The minister said that just as people respect traffic rules while in other countries, the same respect should be accorded in Kuwait. **Penalties**

The minister disclosed that he was the one who initiated the deportation order and asked the director of the Traffic Department to announce it. The decision is intended to punish those who do not respect the security and safety of Kuwait, its laws and regulations — par-ticularly traffic laws. He emphas-



ised on the dangers of violating the traffic rules, adding that breaking the red traffic light could result in the death of several persons and these violations must be strongly curbed.

Sheikh Salem said that the

Ministry of Interior is currently studying new measures to facilitate obtaining driving licen-ces for some certain sections of expatriates. The new relaxations will be done in accordance with a set of considerations, still under study. The ministry will look to this issue from three aspects. The first is the safety on roads and the face that the increase in the num-ber of cars, will lead to increasing traffic accidents. The second is the Public Transportation Corporation. If we provide every one with driving licences, who will use the KPTC buses? The third relates to determining those categories of people who really need the driving liceness in their work and these will be provided. Some professions will be reconsidered for issuance of driving licences, the minister said.

Sheikh Salem also revealed that a number of committees at the Council of Ministers in which

several ministries are represented including the Ministry of Interior, are currently studying the possibility of taking certain measures to relax visit visa restrictions. The new measures will be adopted within the comprehensive plan to improve and reactivate the national economy. But the minister stressed that the new measures will not mean adopting a policy of openness.
Visa applications must be made
well in advance in order to allow the ministry authority enough time to examine and scrutimise the applications. He added that the ministry does not hinder granting visas to well known and respected businessmen and traders. There is no problem in this concern, the minister said. Such businessmen can also obtain visas from Kuwait embassies in their countries and even if they arrive at Kuwait Airport, they can be provided with a visa for 24 hours, under the sponsorship of the Kuwaiti company.

investigations Sheikh Salem said that the ministry authorities have to investigate the applications thoroughly. He said that recently, visas were provided to several people who claimed to be. traders. In Kuwait, they were found to be drug traders and a buge quantity of drugs was

found with them. The main purpose of the ministry procedures is to ensure that those who want to come to Ruwait are decent people who come here to practice honest work. The main criteria of the ministry in this respect is the protection and safeguarding Kuwait's security. Relaxation of visas has become possible with the introduction of computers,

Reciprocal trade chances high, states Matherbe

Amir's visit to Iraq would reflect Kuwait's real brotherhood with ine daily asserted Kuwait's support for Iraq and its people hoping that the relations that had flourished during the bitter and hard time of Iraq'a war with Iran, would further blossom in

Human relations important:

Awadi

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 20, (Kuna): Kuwait views its relations with other countries not in a narrow political context, but in a human manner to satisfy the needs of peoples in the developing world, a senior Kuwaiti government official said vester-

day.
This is the aim of Kuwait's massive aid to highly indebted countries, Mariam Abdul Karim Al Awadi, assistant undersecretary of the Planning Minis-try, told a high-level General Assembly committee on the opening day of the 44th session.

The committee's mandate is to review technical co-operation among developing countries. Chaired by Kuwaiti Ambassador Mohammad A. Abulhassan, the meeting will run through

September 26.
"After the debt problem became the centre of conflict between creditor and debtor countries and a barrier to progress," she said, "the Amir of Kuwait stepped in during last year's General Assembly with his plan for debt relief by calling on creditor nations to forgive interest or a portion of principal of the developing countries' debt.

FOR SALE A running BAKKALA near Al Banath Al Muthawa

School, Farwaniya, Street No.: 106, Area 6, Building No. 1219. Please contact

Tele. 4761583, George, between 2 and 4 pm

Mauritius minister leaves

KUWAJT, Sept 20, (Kuna): Mauritian Minister of Industry and Technology C. Malherbe in a predeparture statement yesterday said that chances are high to start reciprocal trade between Kuwait and

He believed that trade co-operation between Kuwait and his country will open new avenues to introduce the products of the two countries in their markets, saying that we will soon come to some sort of arrangements that would enable us to conclude some trade accords with Kuwait.

The Mauritian official expressed pleasure over his stay here and said that talks he held with Kuwaiti Commerce and Industry Minister Faisal Abdul Razzak Al Khalid provided us the opportunity to start initiating actions and hoped that the future will witness the two countries linking up in good trade and bilateral relations.

Responding to a question on investment opportunities in Mauritius, the minister said that the climate for investment in his country is super. adding "we believe that Mauritius is now approachosely to that point where we are a fully industrialised country.

The minister further added that the Mauritian government provides all facilities and necessary training in the industrial sectors "to improve the quality of our products."

In conclusion, he applauded the hospitality he and his delegation was accorded and described the

visit as "successful." The Mauritian minister and the accompanying

delegation were seen off at the airport by Minister of Trade and Industry Faisal Abdul Razzak Al Khalid, at the conclusion of their five-day official visit to



DHL's birthday tape

DHL Worldwide Express in the Middle East has marked the 20th anniversary of its American parent organisation by producing a special cassette of music and news from notable periods of DHL's develop-With the theme "DHL - Number One," the tape features Billboard

chart-toppers and news items of the times - beginning at September 20, 1969 when DHL was launched in San Francisco.

Details of DHL's development to be heard on the tape include the opening of its first-Middle East office in January, 1976, the first operations of DHL's own aircraft in the Gulf and Saudi Arabia in June. 1978 and the introduction of its revolutionary Lasernet computer technology in July 1986.

Produced by Radio Bahrain disc jockey Geg Hopkins, the tape has a variety of sound effects as well as music from The Rolling Stones, Diana Ross, George Michael, and Tina Turner with her current hit "The

The tape was a prominent feature of DHL's birthday celebrations throughout the Middle East yesterday (September 20), and could be heard on Radio Bahrain and Radio Dubai during breakfast and evening programmes. Picture shows DHL receptionist Faiza Hassan

Anti-hepatitis innoculation campaign to begin Jan '90

THE Ministry of Public Health (MPH) is to launch a nation-wide medical campaign to innoculate new born babies against hepatitis. The campaign is expected to commence early next January.

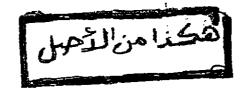
The Minister of Planning and acting Minister of Public Health Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi, quoted by a local daily, said that the purpose of this campaign is to immunise children against contracting hepatitis as they grow

He added that the required anti-hepatitis innoculins were ready pending finalisation of preparations to launch the proposed campaign on time.

In a related move the Kuwaiti medical delegation to the meeting of Regional Committee for East Mediterranean Area affiliated to World Health Organisation (WHO) scheduled to take place in Tehran will leave Kuwait on Sept 30, a local daily reported.

Kuwait's minister of planning and acting minister of public health will head the Kuwaiti delegation and will be accompanied by the Director of Kuwait institute for Medical Specialisation Dr Abdullah Al Rifaci, the Assistant Secretary-General of Arab Gulf Health Ministers Council Dr Rashed Al Rushoud and the Legal Advisor at the Ministry of Public Health Yahya Abu Al Fitouh.

Meanwhile, the daily learnt the meeting will also be attended by a number of Arab health ministers including the Jordanian and Syrian ministers of public health.



US betraying Afghan rebels: Hekmatyar

ISLAMABAD, Sept 20, (Agencies): The head of the most powerful Alghan rebel group charged Washington has "decided to betray and sell out" the resistance as part of moves "aimed at suppressing Islamic resurgence."

"US interference in the internal affairs of Afghanistan is aimed at installing a government of its choice in our Muslim country," Gulbuddin Hekmatyar, leader of the Hezbe-Islami, the most powerful of the seven main rebel groups fighting the pro-Soviet Kabul government, said

"To achieve this very goal, Washing-

ton has regrettably started to make allout efforts, fair and unfair, to enthrone the elements of its liking in our war-torn motherland."

The United States, which supplies arms to the Pakistan-based Muslim rebels along with China and some Mid-dle Eastern countries, said earlier this month a US envoy had held discussions in Rome with former Afghan King Zahir Shah on ways to end the more than 10year-old civil war in Afghanistan.

Some of the more moderate parties in the Afghan resistance support the return to Afghanistan of Zahir Shah, who was

deposed in a 1973 coup. But the more powerful and fundamentalist groups, including the Hezbe-Islami, have rejected any such move, charging the ex-king is un-Islamic.

The rebels, known as mujahedeen, have had little military success so far this year despite the withdrawal in February of Soviet troops backing the Kabul regime, sparking an escalation of internecine conflicts and prompting speculation they may eventually be forced to seek a political solution to the war.

Ten years after Soviet forces intervened in Afghanistan, the official press in Moscow disclosed yesterday that the top Soviet soldier in Kabul opposed the move and lost his job because of it.

Gen. Ivan G. Paylovsky was overruled by then-Soviet President Leonid Brezhnev with the unanimous backing of the Communist Party Politburo, the weekly Literary Gazette reported.

The page-long article, printed in the paper's latest edition on the decision to enter Afghanistan in December 1979. was based on Anatoly Gromyko's recollections of his conversations with his father, former Soviet foreign minister and President Andrei A. Gromyko and The report was the first in the Soviet

press to disclose high-level military opposition to the decision to enter Afehanistan.

Before the Soviets completed their withdrawal on Feb 15, 13,000 Soviet soldiers were killed. The war between forces of the pro-Soviet Afghan govern-ment and anti-Marxist rebelsl continues.

The newspaper report is part of a painful re-evaluation of the Soviet experience in Afghanistan, spurred by the return of thousands of soldiers who suffered wounds in the fighting.

Aoun

readies

answer

to plan

BEIRUT, Sept 20, (Reuter): Lebanon's Christian army chief worked today to build a United

Christian response to an Arab

plan he sees as offering peace at

General Michel Aoun, in a bunker below the ruins of Beirut's

presidential palace, met political

leaders of the besieged Christian enclave to measure their reactions

to the Arab League plan annous-

Political analysts said the 53-

year-old general, who proclaimed a "war of liberation" in March to

expel Syria's 33,000 troops from Lebanon, was seeking Christian support before officially respond-

Syria and its Lebanese allies

demand that Aoun accept the plan as a package, deferring withdr-awal of Syrian troops until after

political reforms give the Muslim

majority at least an equal say in Lebanon's Christian-dominated

The Lebanese Front, a coalition

of Christian parties and militias

including the hardline Lebanese

Forces, today welcomed two of the

plan's features — a ceasefire and

an end to a Syrian sea blockade of

Most Christian deputies who met Aoun also said some points of the plan were welcome while oth-

Aonn has told Arab League

envoy Lakhdar Ibr<u>ahi</u>mi he is will-

ing to accept a ceasefire and an end of the blockade.

But he has demanded written

Arab guarantees that Syrian

troops would withdraw if he accepted the entire blueprint to

build a new Lebanon from the

ashes of its 14-year-old civil war.

objected to being asked to make

peace on terms agreed by Damas-

Saudi Foreign Minister Prince

Sand Al Faisal announced on

Saturday that the new programme

for peace reflected a consensus

between the League committee and Syria on Lebanese sovereig-

Meanwhile, a cautious calm

prevailed in Beirut today as an

Arab League envoy, trying to

implement a plan to end six mon-ths of bloodshed, awaited a res-

Police said five people were

Syrian troops, maintaining

their blockade of the Christian

coastline to prevent arms supplies

from reaching Aoun's forces,

shelled the ports of Jounieh and Byblos before midnight (2200

GMT Tuesday).

Turkey is considering a request by one of Lebanon's rival govern-

ments for a regular helicopter run

between Lebanon and Famagusta in breakaway North Cyprus, a Foreign Ministry official said

"There has been such a request

made to the Turkish embassy in

Beirut. It is being looked into but there is no decision or commit-

Iran and Syria called today for

a ceaselire in Lebanon and the

creation of a security committee

to oversee a truce in the war-torn

Iranian President Hashemi

Rafsanjani, meanwhile, called for

"expelling all alien hands from the

region," the radio said in a report

monitored in Cyprus.

country, Tehran radio reported.

ment so far," the official said.

wounded in intermittent overnight

clashes with rocket-propelled

grenades and machine guns.

ponse from Gen. Aoun.

cus and the League committee.

Sources close to Aoun said he

the Christian enclave.

ers needed to be clarified.

ing to the peace proposals.

the price of his defeat.

ced on Saturday.

political system.

MIDEAST BRIEFS

FLN needs major surgery: Algeria's National Liberation Front has lost the public trust it needs to retain power in a multi-party democracy, former FLN leaders have warned.

A special meeting of guerrilla veterans and party bosses also heard a call for the party's entire leadership — including President Chadli Benjedid — to step down and face new elections. The call was quickly

A former FLN secretary-general Mohamed Salah Yahiaoui told the meeting that "during the war of liberation the front granted only

martyrdom. Today it gives out villas and cars."

"Because of this opportunist elements have infiltrated into the front. If we want to regain trust we must carry out deep surgery." Yahiaoui said in remarks published on Wednesday by the Arabiedaily El Chaab. (Reuter)

Abolish death penalty: Amaesty International has appealed to Iran and Iraq and four other countries, including the United States, to abolish capital punishment.

The London-based human rights group called on Iran, Iraq, China, South Africa, the United States and the Soviet Union to scrap the death penalty. (Reuter)

Plea gone unheeded: The Lebanese family of a man they said was killed in an explosion at a hotel in London said on Wednesday that their repeated requests to British authorities for return of his body have gone

unheeded.

"For a month and a half now, we have been demanding the delivery of the body of our son Mustafa Mazeh who died in the explosion at Beverly Hotel in London," said a satement from the family published in the leading Lebanese dailies.

Restore relations: Sudan has re-established diplomatic relations with the Central African Republic, the official Sudan news agency

Barre renews offer: Somali President Mohamed Siad Barre has renewed his offer of peace talks to rebels fighting his government in the north of the country. (Reuter)

Visa fraud charge: An Iranian opposition leader Aladdia Touran, arrested after he stepped off a jet at Los Angeles International airport will face a visa fraud charge in Virginia, a US government official

Torture allegation: An Iranian freed from a British prison earlier this month has written to UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar to reiterate charges that he was tortured, the Islamic Republic News Agency reported on Wednesday.

50 villagers detained: Police fought with stone-throwing Kurdish demonstrators on Tuesday in Turkey and detained 50, the semi-official Anatolia news agency reported.

US denies reports: John Kelly, the top State Department Mideast official, on Tuesday denied recent reports of an expanded Soviet role in the Mideast region.

Charged for bomb blast: A woman student was formally

charged in an Istanbul court on Tuesday for allegedly planting a bomb at the US consulate, court officials said. Morocco seizes cannabis: Police seized 85 kg (185 pounds) of

cannabis when two men abandoned their car and fled on foot to avoid a roadblock in central Morocco, the Moroccan news agency MAP said on Wednesday. The men escaped. (Reuter)

Austrian probe: Austria is to investigate its finance minister for possible involvement in illegal arms sales to Iran, the Justice Ministry said in Vienna yesterday. A ministry spokesman said preliminary investigations into Finance Minister Ferdinand Lacina's activities would be started by the state prosecutor. (Reuter)

'Iraqi occupation threatens peace'

NICOSIA, Sept 20, (Agencies): Iran's spiritual leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei warned today that Iraq's refusal to withdraw from occupied Iranian territory is "a threat to peace in the region,"

Tehran Radio reported. The broadcast, monitored in Nicosia, quoted Khamenei as saying in a meeting with some countrymen that "the Muslim and revolutionary Iranian nation has shown, both in action and words, that it cannot tolerate the occupation of even an inch of

its soil by the enemy." The 50-year-old leader was referring to the eight-year Gulf war which ended in August last year. Iraq has refused to withdraw its forces from some 1,000 square kilometres (380 square miles) of Iranian territory it seized in the conflict.

Khamenei described the continuing occupation as "a threat to peace in the region."

Khamenej's, Iran's newly elected President Hashemi Rafsanjani

Using stronger rhetoric than

had warned on Sunday that if Iraq did not relinquish the occupied territory, we will make it retreat by force." In New York, UN Secretary-

General Javier Perez de Cuellar announced in a press conference Jan Eliasson, will launch a round of shuttle diplomacy in an effort to break the deadlocked Iran-Iraq peace talks.
A senior United Nations

official yesterday assured officials that the mandate of an observer force monitoring a ceasefire along the Iran-Iraq will be extended for another six months, the Islamic Republic News Agency reported.

Marrack Goulding, UN assistant secretary-general, held talks in the Iranian capital with Defence Minister Akbar Torkan, Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati and Foreign Minister for international Affairs Monouchehr Mottaki,



Lone hijacker

The lone gunman (left) who hijacked Moroccan arriner to Spain's Canary slands leaves the plane with a crew member in white shirt, after surrendering, He had previously released the six passengers aboard. The man gave himself up about six hours after the aircraft landed, said a police officer. The craw members were freed unharmed at the same time, the

officer said. (Reuter wirephoto)

Israelis kill Arab inside a mosque

Israel-PLO talks this year likely

OCCUPIED GAZA. Sept 20, (Agencies): Israeli security forces shot dead a Palestinian in a mosque in the occupied Gaza Strip yesterday after Arab youths attacked their vehicles with stones, witnesses and hospital officials said.

Arab witnesses said soldiers in civilian clothes opened fire hitting Amer Mansour, 21, who was apparently bystander, after the attack on their two vehicles in Gaza city's Daraj neighbourhood. The vehicles had Gaza licence plates.

"We were preparing to pray. A man was washing his hands before prayer. Soldiers came five metres (yards) inside the mosque and shot him," a witness told Renters. He said 200 Muslim worshippers were there at the time. Other witnesses said the youths had thrown the stones not from the mosque but from the other side of the road.

Doctors at Gaza's Shifa Hospital said a bullet hit Mansour behind the ear and passed through his brain, killing him instantly. Relatives took the body from hospital for burial A military spokesman said the

Army was investigating the cir-cumstances of the shooting.

Israeli troops fighting a 31-month-old Palestinian uprising in Gaza and the occupied West Bank have commandeered Arab cars and dressed in civilian cars and dressed in civilian regel pures a nature park in clothes, posing as tourists on at a northern israel for the second

STATE OF STA

324

10.0

atilis

tion

n 10

---::2

troublemakers. In the West Bank, witnesses. said Palestinian activists burned down two houses of an Arab family suspected of collaborat-ing with Israel and accused of kidnapping a Palestinian mayor.

Mayor Hanna Atrash, 66, of the fiercely nationalist west west same property of Beit Sahour, said "trisanceological holocaus, he was held for more than an Dan Peri, deputy head of the hour on Monday night after the particle saling the same anthority; told members of the family abducted by a large Radio. "It will take at least to be said to restore what has been described the same said to restore what has been described the same said to restore what has been described the same said to restore what has been described to the same said to restore what has been described to the same said to restore what has been described to the same said to t

Atrash, speaking from hospital, told Reuters he was rescued when hundreds of villagers stormed into the house where he was detamed and overpowered mem-

bers of the family. Members of the family, their hands and faces covered with soot and bruises, carried scorched furniture out of the burnedout houses yesterday. They threatened to stone journalists trying to ask them questions. Troops arrested a 16-year-old

youth from the family, leading him out of the house in hand-

Meanwhile, an Arab shouting 'God Is Great' stabbed an Israeli man inside Jerusalem's walled old city today, police said.

The victim, who was identified as a 30-year-old Jew, was slightly wounded by the attacker who escaped, police spokesman said.
The stabbing took place in the Muslim quarter on Habad street

near the Damascus gate. In Washington, US Secretary of State James Baker said yesterday that he hopes to meet with the foreign ministers of Israel and Egypt next week in New York to discuss plans for elec-tions to be held in Israeli-

occupied territories.
"I have been in touch with both foreign ministers ... and I would hope that we will ... be able

Arabs set fire to Israeli forest

(Renter): A forest blaze which policesaid Arabarsonists started least, one occasion, to infiltrate: day today, causing the worst fire Arab areas and seize damage in 21 months of a Palestinian uprising.

The forest blaze destroyed some 2,000 acres (800 hectares) of scenic woodland in the Carmel mountains south of Haifa more than all previous fires started by activists in the revolt against Israeli occupation of the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

Police said they were holding

six Arabs, some from the occupied territories, on suspicion of arson. They said they believed the fire was ignited for nationalsit motives. A previously unknown group

calling itself "Direct Revenge" claimed responsibility for the sabotage on Tuesday in a telephone call to Israel television's Arabic service. Prime Minister Yitzhak

Shamir told a radio interviewer. The fire is the result of arson by violent elements whose sole aim is to destroy, burn and demolish all that lives in this country. These are the objectives of the terror organisations.

"There is no doubt that Israel's hand will reach those responsible for these crimes and

New York at the United Nations

General Assembly next week, to

further discuss ways in which we

might implement the Israeli elec-

Addressing a State Depart-

ment news conference for the

first time since taking office,

Baker said he was encouraged by

recent diplomatic activity and stressed the need for direct talks

tion proposal," Baker said.

sitive nerve in Israelis, who for decades have planted trees as a sign of attachment to their ancestral homeland. Jews around the world donate

The fire ravaged a popular pic-

nicking area known to Israelis as

"Little Switzerland." Large areas of forest were charred.

A Palestinian radio station

broadcasting from Syria, Sawt Al Quds (the voice of Jerusalem),

has repeatedly urged Arabs to

drop lighted cigarettes in Israeli

Israel recently stopped jam-

ming the broadests by Ahmed Jibril's Popular Front for the

Liberation of Palestine - Gen-

eral Command, featuring

patriotic songs, up-to-the-min-ute news of the uprising and calls

to violent resistance. Attacks on forests strike a sen-

forests, listeners said.

groves in Israel to mark family celebrations or commemorate Agriculture Minister Avra-

ham Katz-Oz estimated the cost of the damage to natural resources at up to \$5 million. By midday today, fire-fighters using planes to drop water had

contained the blaze but pockets were still burning near the collec-tive farm of Kibbutz Beit Oren, whose residents were evacuated overnight. Fanned by a hot wind from the

Arabian desert, which eased today, the fire reached within a few hundred metres of the residential southern suburbs and university campus of Haifa.

not in conflict.

end of 1989.

ference in Amman.

Egyptian proposals for elections in the West Bank and Gaza are

Swedish Foreign Minister

Sten Andersson predicted today

that Israel would hold direct

talks with Palestinians before the

for a direct dialogue between a

Palestinian delegation and the

Israeli government this autumn," he told a news con-

"I think there are good hopes



Two Palestinians suspected of collaborating with the Israeli secret police (one holds a bandage to his eye) were attacked by a crowd of activists, who freed the town mayor the collaborator had kidnapped earlier. (Reuter wirephoto)

PFLP-GC base hit

Israelis raid

Israeli warplanes raided a Syrian-backed Palestinian base south of Beirut today, inflicting sources said.

They said six jets took part in the air attack on positions man-ned by commandos of the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command (PFLP-GC) in the coastal Muslim village of Naameh, 9 miles (14 km) south of Beirut.

The planes scored direct hits, and according to initial reports, the air attack caused extensive damage and "killed and wounded at least 10 fighters."

Manouevering through the ground fire, the planes carried out the attack and flew away It was Israel's 12th air strike in

Lebanon this year, and the fourth against the PFLP-GC. In Jerusalem, an Israeli Army

a base for Ahmed Jibril's General Front for the Liberation of Palestine - General Command (PFLP-GC) group.

noon terrorist targets in the Naameh area, north of Damour ... the targets attacked were a command headquarters for Ahmed Jibril's terror group and

Commandos opened fire at the attacking warplanes, using antiaircraft guns and heat-seeking

spokeswoman said the target was

"Planes attacked this after-

a staging post for attacks on Israel," she said.

Egypt denies building fence

CAIRO, Sept 20, (Reuter): Egypt denied today Israeli reports it was building a fence along the border with the lewish state. It said it was only mending an old

"This is not true. There has been a barbed wire fence along the border for years. All we are doing now is mending the damaged parts," a senior military official told Reuters. Israeli army radio said today about 1,000 unarmed Egyptian soldiers had arrived at the popular Red Sea resort of Taba to begin building the fence.

It said Egypt, which signed a peace treaty with Israel 10 years ago, had informed the Israeli army about the project but did not say why it decided on the

Nazi colonel spied for Mossad agents

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 20, (Reuter): A former Nazi SS colonel who led the daring wartime rescue of Italian dictator Benito Mussolini worked for Israel's Mossad spy agency in the 1960s, an Israeli researcher

Researcher Amnon Kava said the Mossad recruited Austrianborn Otto Skorzeny to gain access to and spy on German scientists working on what he said were secret missile projects in Egypt.

middle-man, whom he did not name, had been a soldier under his command in World War

new military magazine Matara appearing next month and on

who was under his command during the war so that through him they could get to the German Israel," Kava said.

Eichmann masterminded the

Nazis' systematic extermination of six million Jews during World War Two.

He was acquitted of war crimes at Nuremberg after the war but was held in an American prisoner of war camp until his escape in 1948, Kava said.

scientists who were working on zeny by befriending his wife and missile projects for use against convinced him to work for them,

Arafat on mediation mission

TUNIS, Sept 20, (Reuter): The head of the PLO's

ernment newspaper Al Sahafa.

Egypt's so-called 10-point plan except through the media and no one had asked the PLO to respond to "It's an Egyptian initiative which has nothing to do with us ... leaders and heads of state have the right

But Kaddoumi, who heads the political (foreign

affairs) department of the Palestine Liberation

Organisation (PLO), said the PLO had not seen

One of Kaddoumi's colleagues in the PLO Executive Committee, Mohamed Milbern, told Reuters yesterday that an indirect dialogue between the PLO and Israel was taking place in Cairo.

to improvise as they wish but we also have the right not to commit ourselves to everything that is said."

Despite Israeli clientele, Taba hotel struggles for Egyptian image return it with the rest of Sinai under terms of a 1979 peace agreement, Israelis nonetheless were shocked last Sept 29 to find the

> Long months of haggling followed over special facilities for Israeli tourists and a \$37-million compensation to Papouchado. Egypt finally raised its flag over Taba on March 15 and Egyptian nationals marched into the hotel. Taba's only sig-

Outside, Israeli employees burned street barricades of automobile tires and demonstrated to protest their uncertain future. Almost 280 of the 306 Israeli workers last March have since been laid off, but the hotel still employs people from both coun-

Sultan said in a telephone interview it's become a model of co-existence. "This is beautiful." he said. "I wish the governments would take an example from the harmony.'

Many details remained unsettled and confusion reigned at the turnover in March, but much of that has dissipated as technical problems have been ironed out.

Ozal might run for presidency

ANKARA, Sept 20, (Reuter): Prime Minister Turgut Ozal is likely to run for the Turkish presidency next month but he plans to delay any announcement of his candidacy until the last moment, ruling party sources said today.

Ozal, Turkey's dominant politician since three years of army rule ended in 1983, would be nearly assured of being elected the first civilian president since 1960 if he

between Israelis and Palestin-Baker also said that Israeli and to meet when we're all three in

He said Skorzeny's German

Kava disclosed the affair in a Israel television on Tuesday.
"Otto Skorzeny helped the woman who helped secure his Mossad to recruit another Nazi release. Kava said his source was a man who helped "save" Skor-

The article suggests Skorzeny worked for the Mossad because he feared being kidnapped to stand trial in Israel like Adolf Eichmann, abducted from Argentina by Mossad agents in 1960 and later executed in Israel.

Skorzeny, who headed a special SS commando unit. which rescued Mussolini in a glider-borne assault on a hotel at Gran Saddo summit in September, 1943 was awarded the German Iron Cross for the opera-

He later married a German

Mossad agents reached Skor-

Israelis and Palestinians.

diplomatic service said in an interview published today that PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat was mediating between Egypt and Libya.
"Arafat was there (in Cairo) on a well-defined and

well-known mission - to bridge the gap between (Egyptian President Hosni) Mubarak and (Libyan leader Muammar) Gaddafi for a meeting between them," Farouk Kaddoumi told the Tunisian gov-"This explains Arafat's repeated visits to Libya,"

he added. Arafat has visited Libya and Egypt twice in the past 10 days. . His trips to Cairo have been linked to Egyptian moves to modify an Israeli plan for elections by Palestinians in the Israeli-occupied territories and

CAIRO, Sept 20, (AP): International

arbitration a year ago resolved the last

border dispute between Egypt and Israel, a

squable over a 250-acre (I-square-

kilometre) strip of beach and the plush

Israel lost, but that's not immediately

Six months after the Jewish state ceded

Taba to Egypt, the former Aviva-Sonesia

beach hotel is struggling to develop an

Egyptian image while catering to a clien-

"It's still the same hotel," said Joe Sul-

tan, the general manager through succes-

apparent from looking at the guests.

tele that is mainly Israeli.

hotel on it.

arrange a preparatory meeting in Cairo between

sive owners and management chains. Except, he said, "instead of a waiter called Moshe, we now have Moussa."

The names are Hebrew and Arabic versions of the same name, Moses. Opened in 1982 by Egyptian-born Israeli builder Eli Papouchada, the 10story, 327-room hotel boasts panoramic views of the pristine Gulf of Agaba and Sinai's rugged mountains. It quickly became a favourite among Israelis, who popped across the border from Eilat in

vans, buses and boats. Although Taba had been in dispute since early 1982, when Israel refused to

place no longer belonged to them. International arbitrators had ruled after 18 months that Egyptian claims prevailed.

nificant structure, to claim their jobs.

the celebrated panel.

The closest an official arm of the United States

came to disputing the commission was in 1978

when a special congressional committee decided Kennedy had probably been assassinated as the

result of a conspiracy.

But while the critics have shown the seemingly

improbable nature of what the commission con-

cluded, there has been no 'smoking gun' that

would once and for all counter the report. It is a

standard of proof many critics argue is unfair and

report has come under fire, some for multiple

reasons. But it was the heart of the commission's

conclusions - the timing and direction of the shots -- that has caused the most difficulty.

Over the years, almost every aspect of the

may be impossible to achieve.

Film



Hema: as a village girl in Rihayee

Art films

By Firoze Rangoonwala

STRANGE but a fact that if one art film is small and starless and yet another lavish and star-studded. It has always been assumed that art films by their very nature and economic structure are simple little creations which are big and rich in story and style, and thus inwardly strong.

NFDC has now under the influence of money began promoting films with top stars and astron-omical budgets. Or movies with the stars accepting smaller fees but the producer demanding big prices, after completion. The strangest case is that of "Parinda" made by Vidhu Vinod Chopra who earlier made 'Sazaye Maut' and 'Khamosh' on shoe-string budgets. 'Khamosh' which was a slick suspense thriller released at good theatres did excellent business. It had the art film team of Nasceruddin,

Shabana, Amol Palekar, etc.
For 'Parinda', Vinod switched to Anil Kapoor and
Jackie Shroff, along with Madhuri Dixit, Anupam Kher etc., apart from the spectacular scenes. The budget shot up to one and a half crore rupees, with one night scene on a ship amounting to the cost of a whole art film. And what is the movie all about? Two brothers who come to Bombay, and try to make it big. Anil is Karan the younger brother who wants to go straight and Jackie is Krishan the elder believing in might being right. There is a love story going along

With two warring brothers, this could as well be a film of Sippy or Desai and with the same two stars of "Ram Lakhan" it might as well be called 'Karan Aur Krishan'. Of course Vinod Chopra tries to inject some philosophy by speaking in high-flown terms: "Conceptually, I am making an anti-violence film. At an individual level, it is completely destructive. On a popular level, it is a film about gangsters, the underworld. We are calling it the ultimate gangster classic. I will be really successful when 'Parinda' earns one crore per zone.

All these funny statements betray the intentions of a disguised formula film. The central idea for it was laid in a more funny way. When Vinod's writer asked him if there was any work, he replied 'Yes, write a script'. They started joking about the story of two brothers. "The writer was so desperate for work he actually started writing," says Vinod. So a joke finally became a script for a huge film. The million dollar question is why did NFDC finance it? And how will it show it abroad?

The second film is 'Rihaee' produced by woman director Aruna Raje after separating from her hus-band Vikas Desai. Formerly they made films as Aruna - Vikas. "Rihae' meaning liberation is about a Rajasthan village of carpenters. The men go away for months to the cities for work. And what do the women do? They fill their empty house with a roving postman who visits them, for 'little affairs,' as Aruna calls him 'a lovable rake' who chases all the women. A virtuous woman having three daughters yields to him and hopes to get a son.

She becomes pregnant at a time when the husband returns home on a periodic visit. She refuses an abortion. The village panchayat wants to excommunicate her. But all the women rally behind her and say that they will also go away. Then the woman's sband agrees to accept the bitter with the sweet and calls it 'manliness.' Even such an unreal story could have passed off as an art film with new faces. But who would ever believe Hema Malini as the village wife, Vinod Khanna as the husband who gives in and Naseeruddin as a fancy carpenter? Of course it needs not be mentioned that all worked at low prices.

A while ago there was a wave of ethnic cinema in the United States and other places, with Latin Americans, Sicilians etc. being given their place in the sun. Now this has caught on in India, especially with the year-long festivals it is arranging in other coun-

There must be something ethnic to be displayed, at least as a show-piece. So film makers are digging into minority communities or tribal folks to get some material. Strange dresses, headwear, jewellery, peculiar structures and decoration are enough to give the right kick or rather the kick-off signal.

Farha: polishing up the tame and nice image



Q. Are you happy with your star rating as compared to other heroines?

A. Why, what's wrong with it? I am having fifty films and shooting every day of the month. Which

Star interview

Ethnicity means native emotions, native

behaviour, beliefs, and native way of life, which

advances at a distance. But instead of this definition,

the film makers go after the superficial aspects to such as extent that commercial directors have their star

dress-up in a bizarre way and picturise many a song

For example, Sri Devi and Govinda were recentive

dressed up in true style of rural Maharashtra with

nine-yard sari for her and pugree-jacket for him. All

that for just a song. Similarly many a movie has stars dressed up as villagers from Bengal, Tamil Nadu,

Kerala, Goa, Rajasthan, Punjab and even the Kolis' (fisherfolks) who were the original inhabitants of Bombay islands. In the recent 'Tridev', Kalyanji-

Anandji concocted a folk cry and mating call 'Oye Oye', mixing the African beat with the Indian coastal

other heroine can claim that? Q. Did you suffer from your flops?
A. Flops are a part of the game, year. Every actress

faces them but the hero gets the blame.

Even in roles where you have hardly anything to do?

Sometimes we do sign for such roles. And how can we know in what shape the final film will appear? It is the producer-director's loss, if he does not make full use of a heroine's talent and

personality, call it charm if you like.

Q. Pardon my saying it but you have been accused of brash talk and behaviour with industry people?

A. Which industry people? Only the mean or selfish ones or the small-timers? Ask the real big gums and they will tell you how good is Farha.

Q. Some say that you threaten them for getting your A. I am not a goonda, I am an artiste. See, I am not carrying any knife or pistol with me. This karate business has been over-played by the press and industry's rumour-mongers. It is just my way of talk and approach. After any such explosion, I

Madhuri Dixit

burst out laughing.

Q. Have you any fears about your new found success in 1988-89?

Yes. A sense of responsibility. Day and night I have the doubts whether my future films will be accepted by the people in an equally big way. I have to prove myself with a continuous series of hits and good performances. Then only i may be compared to as you people say Sri Devi the

Any reasons for this success, after your early failures?

A. Hard work, with right people like Subhash Ghai and N. Chandra. Also getting the right type of secretary. My failures taught me what I have to do and how to go about it. Also to know who are my. real friends and who are not. Now, I take every step with care.
Q. Any plaus to marry?

A. At present I will only do marriage scenes in films.

Behind the screen

Pooja Bedi knew that Aaditya would slip from her hands and her own career would be affected because she dispensed with him, with the story of his forcing himself on her maid-servant. This way Pooja also garnered a lot of sympathy for herself. Question is why she gets herself entangled in such affairs in the first place. Already on the horizon are her other boy

Ramesh Sippy is making a mess of outside produc-tions for which he has been signed on as director, while caring only for his father's banner. 'Akela' and 'Zameen' are both facing an uncertain fate, but he is only concentrating on 'Bhrashtachar' and 'Ram Ki Sita' Shyam Ki Gita'. Is he leaving films, like he left

Farha was recently given a heart-shaped toy for the scenes and song of a new romantic film. She began to play around with it in such a manner that the unit was surprised. She was trying to suggest that it is symbolic of the way she can fool about with the hearts of men.

Juhi Chawla is said to have refused to be the TV Draupadi on the ground that the serial called for a lot of saree-removing and body display. But the real reason was revealed: she thinks herself too big for the small screen. Otherwise how much of stripping would Indian TV allow? And Juhi has done much more by wearing a bikinj in a recent romantic film and doing a bedroom scene for 'Chandni'.

Sudha Chandran and Sree Prada have realised that one is a flop and the other a non-starter. So they have come down to doing stage shows and variety programmes with dances. Some actors and show-managers have welcomed this development.

Star slips

m: What will happen if I stand in the middle of the road and scream for help? Do you think those trucks would stop for me?

Ships: I was only an average student. I never joined college. But discos, late nights, fast cars are not my scene. I think these are extra-modernised and not meant for a drop-out.

Raj Babbar:Smita longed for just one thing, to be accepted as Mrs Smita Babbar. She even tore off her old passport. But people just would not oblige her. As soon as she died, TV and radio announced her name

as my wife.

Jaya Prada: In most films, the couple has hardly fallen in love, when the two are shown kissing and making love in bedrooms. How is this possible? And how can true romance thrive?

Ektas: I may have to sleep on the floor at home, but I have to travel by car. It's a very important to maintain status and without money there is no respect in



Is Ramesh Sippy ditching 'Zameen" with Sunjay Dutt and Madhuri?

Report still doubted

Kennedy drama summed up

WASHINGTON, Sept 20, (UPI): Twenty-five years ago Sunday, the Warren Commission concluded President John F. Kennedy was murdered by lone gunman Lee Harvey Oswald, setting off a debate that even a quarter century later has not been settled.

Kennedy's killing — arguably the crime of the century - by its very nature was destined to be seared into America's consciousness for years if,

But instead of providing the conclusive answer to the assassination, the commission added an anguishing element of horror - that those responsible for murdering the youthful and popular president may not have been caught.

Established by President Lyndon Johnson seven days after the Nov 22, 1963 murder, the commission, headed by chief justice Earl Warren was ordered to evaluate all the evidence and circumstances of the assassination and report a

After about 10 months work, the panel, which included former CIA head Allen Dulles and then representative Gerald Ford, Republican-Michigan, transmitted its report to Johnson on Sept 24, 1964. It was released to the public three days later.

Critics say doubts about the report were inevitable because the 26-volume document has so many holes and implausible factors that it is worthless. Defenders argue that a lust for sen-

sationalism and the public's insistence at looking only at selected facts in the report are the main reasons attacks continue after 25 years.

Scepticism Ironically, some of the commission's toughest, critics and staunchest defenders - who would denounce each other on almost all aspects of the assassination - agree at least in part on why polls have consistently shown a considerable majority of the American people do not believe the Warren Commission.

They point out that immediately after the assassination, the Vietnam war forced America to realise the government could lie to them, creating a scepticism that exploded further during the Watergate

"It's really a question of how you view authority. Do you accept government pronoun-cements?" said Warren Com-mission cripic David Lifton

and Watergate."

"There's a combination of reasons people don't believe the Warren Commission," added

David Belin, who was a counsel to the panel.

"Most people don't know what the facts are and

related to that is the whole mistrust from Vietnam

also agree in part that the commission's process

was flawed - that too much evidence, especially

the official autopsy X-rays and grisly

photographs of the president's body, was kept

commission's report at the request of the Kennedy family, are the latest source of controversy in the assassination. Today, among the most

popular theories advanced by commission critics

are that the X-rays and photographs are inconsis-

tent with each other and with wounds reported by

Authors Harry Livingstone and Robert

Groden believe the photos and X-rays, many of

which have since been published, were doctored

to hide proof of a second gunman and make it

appear the president was shot from the rear,

where Oswald was supposed to have been. Lifton,

meanwhile, contends that while some of the

documents may have been changed, the

president's body also was altered to make it

Hogwash

commission, calls those arguments 'trash' and

'hogwash' and argues that the theories are kept

alive and encouraged by excessive media

have developed into their own industry of sorts

and often receive a fair amount of media atten-

tion, it also is true that they have been floating

its finding that Oswald acted alone - the same

conclusion reached by the Dallas police within

hours of the shooting — there already were mur-

murings of a conspiracy.

And when public release of the report came

Sept 27, there was an immediate reconciliation

ton, although not questioning the main conclusions of the report, said "the central commis-

sion only in the process of raising a new catalog of

ysteries.

Reston concluded that in asking the commis-

sion to provide the facts of the assassination,

Johnson had "summed up a drama that will

intrigue the nation long after the historians have agreed on president Kennedy's place in history."

In that regard he was prophetic. In the years

A main problem for the conspiracy theorists,

since there have been numerous private attempts

however, has been that they have rarely acted in

unison. At least initially, they were often per-

ceived as a group of crackpots pushing theories

that were not only at odds with the commission

Conspiracy

established news media of the time did not try en

masse to refute the commission, leaving the

critiques in the hands of the private critics who

developed theories that ranged from the reasona-

Unlike Watergate or other scandals since, the

to discredit the report.

report, but also with each other.

ble to the seemingly bizarre.

Writing for the New York Times, James Res-

that it rasied more questions than it answered.

When the commission gave president Johnson

But while it is true that conspiracy theories

Belin, probably the strongest defender of the

appear the shots came from back.

around ever since the killing.

coverage.

mysteries."

doctors who worked on Kennedy in Dallas.

Those photographs and X-rays, held from the

Interestingly, a number of critics and defenders

The commission argued that one bullet, fired by Oswald from the Texas School Book Depository building, entered Kennedy from the rear as he rode in the back seat of his limousine through Dealey Plaza in Dallas. That bullet, the commission said, passed through the president and then severely wounded Texas governor John Connally, who was in the front seat. A later shot from the rear, the commission said, blew open the president's head and killed him.

But those findings provided critics with considerable fodder and the speculation grew even hotter when a film of the assassination, taken by bystander Abraham Zapruder, was made public. Based on the reactions of Kennedy and Connally, the Zapruder film appeared to show-a significant delay between the time the two men were hit. In addition, a backwards snap of the president's head

and body from the fatal shot made it appear that bullet was fired from in front of Kennedy. not behind, where Oswald was supposed to have been. **Magic bullet** Also, the bullet the commission said caused the multiple wounds in Kennedy and Connally was recovered in near pristine condition, despite the

considerable damage it was

supposed to have done. Critics dubbed it 'the magic bullet.' Still, despite numerous problems with the commission's theory, no critic has been able to discover a factor that would prove with complete certainty that it was impossible. Defenders have pointed to. several tests showing that. undervery specific conditions,

the version of the shooting espoused by the commission could have happened.

Also adding to the public's willingness to accept conspiracy theories was the nature of Oswald's killing by Jack Ruby - a murder that looked as if it were designed to silence Oswald.

Through the past 25 years, however, the focus of the criticisms has shifted with the different theories on how and why Kennedy was mur-

At various times, critics have suggested Kennedy was killed by:

Right-wing forces upset with what they perceived as his liberal policies.

Conservative government forces, possibly including the CIA, afraid he would abandon Vietnam to the communists.

Soviet-related forces,

- The Mafia, either because organised crime wanted to be rid of attorney-general Robert Kennedy or because of President Kennedy's relationship with the girlfriend of a Mafia leader.

- Forces supported by Cuba's Fidel Castro. who was bent on revenge for US attempts to assassinated him

- Various combinations of the above. Theories about where a new investigation should focus also have changed over time.

Contradictory

Recently, most of the attention has been on the new theories involving the autopsy of the president and the state of his body after the killing -Those have been fuelled by statements from

doctors and nurses at Parkland Hospital in Dallas who reported wounds on Kennedy that appeared to differ significantly from those reported in the autopsy, which was performed at the Bethesda Naval Hospital in suburban Washing-

In addition, it appeared the official autopsy Xrays were inconsistent with the official autopsy photographs. The mystery was further heightened by statements from at least one of the Bethesda attendants who insisted that Kennedy's body was in a rubberised body bag, even though people in Dallas say he never was placed in such a covering.

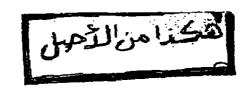
The proponents of those theories say they are certain they have reached the Rosetta Stone of the assassination, the best evidence that could prove a conspiracy even after 25 years. But commission supporters such as Belin say the critics are ignoring much evidence that would argue against their case.

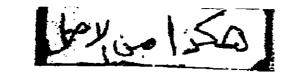
Whatever the truth, there is also little agreement on how the case will play out in the

Lifton agrees that the mystery of the Kennedy killing has moved from 'politics to history,' but argues it will stay alive because people will want to know the truth about a murder that was a defining moment in American history.

There was a sense that something fundamental was lost and our direction changed," he said. But Belin, who describes conspiracy theorists as 'the Jim and Tammy Bakkers of the world, argues that the passage of even more time will

eventually vindicate the commission. "I find myself like a lonely citizen trying to educate the world about what the truth is and the The government has accepted the findings of world has their ears closed," he said.







Steve the house ... Martin

If not wild and crazy—mild and philosophical

By Ivor Davis

HE is one of the funniest man in the movies today, but there is more — much more — going on underneath. If Steve Martin has his way, however, you'll never get to it. In person, Martin is completely removed from his trademark "wild and crazy guy." He can be, in faci, as one journalist groused after an hourlong interview, "grim and sober."

That's an exaggeration, of course, but in discussing the oft-serious business of making people laugh, the 45-year-old actor/comic is certainly no harrel of yuks.

Robin Williams may be a laugh machine,
on and off camera du Martinur silver
haired, slightly stooped, wearing a
rumpled blue suit (maybe he slept in it?) straw boater and heavy black shoes most resembles a hardware store clerk on his day off. If not wild and crazy, how about mild and philosophical?

1-41-25

100

....

. . . :

2.0

·· =:

11.

. . . .

SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

. . .

Sitting in a Manhattan hotel suite early one Saturday morning he is ready to (opening nation-wide Aug 2). In this bittersweet contemporary comedy he plays a middle-class, conscientious father trying to cope with a representative sampling of the joys and tribulations of life in the 80s: A father who neglected him (Jackson Robards), a devoted wife (Mary Steenburgen) and three live-wire youngsters, not to mention a ne'er-dowell brother (Tom Huice) and a sister (Dianne Wiest) whose life is one big

Martin is polite, but not effusive. He answers questions as if the fate of the world depended on his reactions. Get personal and he becomes shy, almost tongue-tied, as if you had suggested he had bad breath. Yet this is the same Steve Martin

whom director Fred Schepisi ("Roxanne") calls "a great American

It's not that Martin isn't enthusiastic about his current endeavour.
"I'm really pleased with the movie,"

says the perfectionist actor. "It's about something that relates to all of us — raising kids and being raised by parents. In the movie my character finds out that life is really a roller coaster. It's right in the pocket of now, about issues that are the result of the last 50 years of thinking about parenting; there are psychological issues, emotional issues. Probably this century is the first time there have been

A laugh riot, Martin is not. Nevertheless, director Ron Howard says Martin was his first choice for the lead. "He brought a believability and comic inspiration to the part. As it was written it was it an that funny. And it

theories about child raising."

would have been too serious without him. It needed someone with his sense of humour and his comic ability to inspire and entertain." But about his lead Howard admits: "He's pretty quiet about himself. This film is not a Steve Martin star turn. He felt it was a universal subject and everyone could relate to the picture."

Of his own childhood, Martin say only that he was reared "in a normal, Christian house," first in Waco, Texas, then in Southern California. "My upbringing was based around having laughs, with friends and neighbourhood kids. My home life was very American and very average --- your typical normal."

That normality meant that he didn't wake up one day and find out he was a natural comic. "You never discover you're funny again. But humour appealed to me very early. I can remember my father bringing in a black and white TV set. I turned it on and there were Laurel and Hardy. I had never

heard of them." He grew up admiring such early TV clowns as Sid Caesar, Steve Allen and Lucille Ball, and "Parenthood" is more in their mainstream mode of comedy than he's used to. The film defies easy labels, although at times it resembles Woody Allen's humour with a more downmarket appeal.

"It's not a farce, yet it's not 'Ordinary People', "notes Martin. "It's somewhere in between. In my previous pictures I had elements of both

The fact that the story humorously examines father-son relationships hit a responsive chord with the actor.

That relationship came home to me very strongly while we were shooting the picture because my own dad had a heart

attack, he has since recovered." For the first time in almost a dozen movies, in "Parenthood" Martin found himself knee-deep in kids......

Until this movie I had never been artifind krids Which! So I had always said. 'Gee, it would be great to have kids 8 am to 7 at night, with the weekends off. But it was fun - really like a circus - so many kids, actors, kid actors, people on the movie and their kids ... hundreds of

(In fact, the story draws heavily on the real-life family experiences of director writers Lowell Ganz and Babaloo Mandel, who have 13 kids among them.)

"In bringing up kids," says Martin,
"no matter how well-intentioned you are, things get out of control. My character's philosophy was simple: What you put in is what you get out. Obviously, that's not going to always hold true. In the film my character says, although the experience is rough, in the end it's worth it."

When it was all over, Martin said, he didn't rush home to his wife, British actress Victoria Tennant (he met her when they starred together in "All of Me"), and insist upon starting their own

family. He obviously finds the very topic of having his own children an acutely uncomfortable one. "It's too personal," he says, his voice dropping off. "It's such

a private question." He is fiercely protective of every aspect of his private life. He lives in a magnificent home in Santa Barbara,

some 90 miles from Hollywood, filled with antiques and art treasures. His collection of modern art is believed to be

one of the best in the country.

Protecting his offscreen life is vital to him. "Otherwise it becomes tabloid stuff," he explains. "My private life is of interest only to me. To expose it makes it cheap. It seems rotten; it just doesn't

In 1987 the man known primarily for offbeat comedy took a chance by writing and starring in "Roxanne," an updated version of Cyrano de Bergerac's story of th 17th-century swordsman with the outstanding proboscis. It became his biggest screen success that delighted everyone who saw it.

Many thought Martin should have been nominated for an Oscar for the role. "I think I'm not their (Academy voters') taste," he says simply.
But "Roxanne's" Australian director,

Fred Schepisi, was complete won over. "He's quite wonderfully nutty," said, "an American phenomenon. The great thing about Steve is that he's always willing to take chances. He's been changing all the time, refusing to do the same thing."

The success of Martin's two most recent pictures, "Trains, Planes and Automobiles" and "Dirty Rotten Scoundrels," has jetted him into the \$5million-a-picture bracket.

But last year he went back to the stage to star, for a very unstellar salary, in the enigmatic Samuel Beckett's definitely-not-funny play "Waiting for Godot." It was less than a rip-roaring success.

bad reviews came out, audiences just These days he can afford to be choosy about roles.

Recalls Martin: "When the New York

"There are certain scripts I take I know I can't do at the time, but I know I can figure it out by the time I play them. Then there are other scripts that are just not me. With 'Parenthood' I could see it was

Video Corner

Hard man with heart of gold

Clint is back

By Shaun Seekins

CLINT EASTWOOD is back and he's doing what he does best: taking it easy and apprehending scumbags. This time he leaves Dirty Harry behind and plays a skip tracer, which as you remember from Midnight Run is a well-meaning guy who helps people return when they mistakenly leave town while on bail.

After showing us how resourceful and amusing he is, Clint reluctantly accepts to bring back an attractive young woman (Bernadette Peters) who has jumped bail and run off in her husband's pink Cadillac. While on the way to ber sister's house she happens to find a whole stack of money that she believes is counterfeit hidden in the car. But as Cliff discovers when he catches up with her, in fact, it's real and the pair suddenly find themselves pursued by a gang of very tough pseudo soldiers who are faking money to pay for the weapons they need. The money that Cliff has found is the pay-off for the last shipment and they want it back. From now on the action is non-stop as the baddies kidnap the Bernadette's baby and the hero sets off in pursuit. Using the fabulous Cadillac as a battering ram upset me more than the nonstop violence. But it all turns out OK in the end and our hero gets to ride off into sunset. The hard man with a heart of gold is a part that Cliff plays well and he is ably supported by his co-star. He needs a commercial hit as The Dead Pool didn't do very well at the box office and Warner Bros are hoping for the best.

A legendary ballplayer, dead almost 40 years, materialises on a baseball diamond built in the middle of an lowa cornfield. A smalltown doctor who died almost a decade ago shows up looking for a baseball field. A famous author, well-known as a recluse, is taken by force to watch a game and eight professional ballplayers continue the career that was cut short when they were thrown out of organised baseball seventy years ago. With all these events hap

ing Field of Dreams is obviously a fantasy. Based on the acclaimed novel 'Shoeless Joe,' is a soft and mysterious story that dispenses with special effects and reties on the viewer suspending belief and allowing himself to be seduced into 'wanting' the events to be real. Kevin Costner plays Ray Kinsella, a struggling Iowa farmer who hears a voice saying, "if you build it, he will come," and after some hesitation plows under part of his cornfield to build a baseball diamond. He has to fight against the sceptism of all except his wife and daughter, but he is convinced that one day "Sholess Joe Jackson," who was thrown out of baseball for his part in the "Black Box" conspiracy to throw the 1919 World Series, will once again re-appear. And his faith pays off, one



Cline! Eastwood and Ber-



James Belushi and Jerry Lee in

night when Ray and Annie Kinsella are arguing about the unpaid bills, their daughter, Karin says: "Daddy, there's a man out there on your lawn." Sureenough it's Shoeless Joe and Ray walks out and starts to hit a few balls to him. A movie that needs to be appreciated and although it has baseball as a theme it isn't a baseball film but a celebration of a man who also had a

James Belushi plays a tough loner in K-9, one of those cops disliked by all his comrades because of his unconventional way of getting results by breaking all the rules. He narrowly escapes being killed while on stakeout duty observing a local drug baron.

His car is wrecked however and when he requests a replacement vehicle it is refused, unless he is prepared to take a partner which he refuses to do. Eventually he works out a compromise, he gets a car but his partner is a large German Shepherd dog trained by the K-9 division of the San Diego police force to sniff out drugs.

The dog, called Jerry Lee, is a loner like Dooley and just as difficult. How their relationship develops, from a clash of wills between the pair, to a grudging respect is the essence of the story and there are some very funny moments mixed up in a straightforward police thriller.

Now Dance 1989

Now Dance '89 is the latest

chart-topping video from the

Now series, running for about

an hour and a half. Now Dance

'89 features a selection 21 tracks

To Life", Milli Vanelli's "Blame It On The Rain" and New Kids

including Soul II Soul's "Back

Brando forced to eat his words

HOLLYWOOD, Sept 20. (UPI): Marion, you broke Hollywood's first commandment, you badmouthed one of your own pic-

Marlon, baby, let's talk.

Did Warren Beatty tell the world that 'Ishtar' was a brodie of mammoth proportions? Did Dustin Hoffman? No and no. How about Sylvester Stallone? No one heard him warn people away from his flawed Rhinestone.

It is an unwritten law that movie stars say only good things about their pictures, no matter how horrible they (the movies) may be. There is a written law, usually found in the fine print of an actor's contract. "It may not say "Thou shalt

not demean this stinker in public," but studio lawyers generally include a paragraph in which the actor vows fealty and promises to lie about the demerits of his film.

Can you imagine the chaos if stars spoke the truth?

A performer seeking vengeance on his co-star, producer or director could decry a movie as a cataclismic bomb, an insult to decency, a waste of money and a dirty rotten trick on moviegoers. The consequences would be swift and terrible - the

movie wouldn't make money. Marlon Brando did the unthinkable on Aug 31 in an interview with the Canadian newspaper the Globe and Mail, blasting his latest movie 'The Freshman' on his last day of work on location in

The 65-year-old Oscar-winning actor let Tri-Star and Columbia Pictures have it right in the chops.

In unburdening himself, Brando said grandly, "I'm retir-ing. I'm so fed up. This picture, except for the Canadian crew, was an extremely unpleasant experience I wish I hadn't finished with a stinker."

No one in Hollywood can recall an actor being quite so candid in public.

And that's not all. Brando slurred both New York and Hollywood, the galaxy's twin show biz meccas.

He said he was fed up with kowtowing to the Hollywood publicity system and that he loathes New York. He said nice

"I didn't realise how utterly pleasant it was to be here," he said of Toronto. "I've come from New York, which is a warthog straight from hell. To sing my swan song here is very pleasant.

"This is my last day. Two more shots and I'm done with this madness ... You can't imagine how happy I am."

He didn't sound happy. And neither did the traumatised brass

at Tri-Star and Columbia. They issued no public response, but they surely reached for a bicarbonate and the telephone number of their legal departments.

While the studio said nothing to the media, clearly someone possibly a lawyer — did get in touch with the voluble Brando and the hated Hollywood publicity system suddenly discovered Marlon kowtowing like

On Sept 11, PMK, a publicity firm based in Hollywood, announced through its warthog straight from hell branch on the East Coast that Marion Brando had an announcement to make: "It has been brought to my

attention that some remarks that I made in a recent interview with a Canadian newspaper have led to painful misunderstandings on the part of a number of people. It is necessary that I explain some of the matters discussed in that interview inasmuch as I would not want to injure in any way the feelings of those who perhaps might have been discomforted by my remarks. "I have been of late experienc-

ing some very trying times of a personal nature and it is certain that these feelings caused me to express such a dim view of many things."



Masic Videos

Door to fame remains open for The Doors

most emotive elements of rock.

NEARLY two decades after the death of lead vocalist Jim Morrison, the amazing legacy of The Doors continues to grow. Last year, a new 'Doors and their album catalogue still sells over 250,000 units a year. Unlike virtually all their mid-

60's contemporaries, the Doors managed to avoid the political stances and simplistic hippie attitudes that characterised the music of their day. Morrison's raw sexuality and his persona as the unpredictable, self-proclaimed. "Lizard King." helped the band create an image that was equal parts beauty. decadence and mysticism - an image that was the catalyst for the band's rapid ascension up the rock ladder, as well as for Morrison's equally quick downfall.

Despite the superficial gloss that distinguished a number of their pop hits, their true virtue rested in their ability to fuse the

blues and jazz into a sound that was both passionate and defiant. 'The Doors' music reflected the rebellious emotions that characterised the turbulent 60s. While their career lasted only five years, the Doors were able to provide the then young medium of rock with a dramatic flair that other groups of their time like the Beach Boys and Beatles could never hope to

The timeless quality of this great band can now be discovered by yet another generation of music fans as the 'Dance On Fire' video offers you the very best of the Doors. Their presentations from the classic 'Light My Fire' to the raucous 'Roadhouse Blue' reflected an aura of sensuality and mystery that has made their music as appealing today as when it was first recorded.

Running time 65 mts. approx.

On The Block's "You Got It." Running time 90 mts. approx. Music videos available at the Video Club, Salmiya Tel: 5724372.

Wheelchair-bound Hartung uses a gun to paint

ANTIBES, France, Sept 20, (Reuter). Abstract Painter Hans Hartung, one of the last survivors of a group which revolutionised 20th century art, is still

working — with a spray gun.

Regarded as one of the most important abstract artists of the century, Hartung — who will be 85 tomorrow — is grouped with Picasso, Kandinsky,

Miro, Klee and Matisse as a pioneer in modern art. He is still working in his studio on the French Riviera despite being confined to a wheelchair. No longer able to wield a paintbrush with the strength necessary to give his huge canvasses the force for which they are famous, he paints now with a spray-

The vigour contained in his work contrasts with the frail shrunken, figure in the wheelchair, Hislong, Ishrunken, ngure u une namen

thick white hair hidden under a cap, his expression intense behind heavily-framed spectacles, he listens to music - mostly Bach - as he works.

Hartung and his Norwegian artist wife Anna-Eva Bergman, who died in 1987, settled in Antibes on their vast property "Le Champ des Oliviers" in

The house and studios which they designed are built around a swimming pool with a lift which Hartung uses to lower himself into the water for his

A specially-adapted car takes him for drives into the mountains and surrounding countryside, which give him inspiration and the opportunity to indulge

in his other passion — photography. Born in Leipzig, Germany, in 1904, Hartung

received a conventional training at art academies in his home town and Dresden, but even as a young man he developed an abstract style. Kandinsky was an early influence.

In 1931, Hartung had a one-man exhibition in Dresden but it was not a success. He spent the next three years on the Spanish island of Minorca. He returned to Germany but, detesting Nazism,

he fled and settled in Paris in 1935, becoming a

French citizen eleven years later. When World War Two broke out he joined the French Foreign Legion, serving in North Africa and later losing a leg as a result of wounds received during fighting around the French town of Belfort in Alsace. He was later awarded the Croix de Guerre, the military medal and the Legion of Honour.

After the war, there was a successful show of his work in Paris in 1947, followed by exhibitions in Europe, the United States, Japan and Latin

Hartung's works figure in principal modern art galleries throughout the world. In 1960 he was awarded the Grand Prix of the Venice Biennale, where an entire room of the French Pavilion was devoted to his work. West Germany awarded him the Great Cross of the Order of Merit in 1964.

Many of his works are titled by letters and num-

He plans to spend his birthday in the Alsatian town of Colmar where an exhibition of his early work is currently on show.



Hartung poses in his studio in Antibes (Reuter wirephoto)



Duo Luna at Sheraton: The Duo Luna recently started performing at the Kuwait Sheraton's exclusive restaurant the "Riccardo" with their music blending warmly with the atmosphere of the restaurant. Having performed at the Kuwait Sheraton in 1986 the Duo Luna are no strangers to this part of the world having received many favourable comments from our valued clients.

HIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Al Motawa Pharmacy Al Hilali Street, Al Awqaf Building, Opposite to the Shamlan Mosque

Al Montaser Pharmacy Ahmad Al Jaber Street. Property of Al Sane Hawalli and Nugra Al Kuwait Pharmacy Nugra, Qutaiba Street, Property of Naser Al Saqabi Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Markaziya Pharmacy Amro Bin Al Aas Street, Al Asfoor Building
Fahaheel and Ahmadi

Burgan Pharmacy Fahaheel, Al Sabah Souq. Property of Rashed Al Roumi Juleeb Shuyook Al Ayoob Pharmacy Juleeb Shuyookh, Souq Shuyookh Commercial Complex **Jahra** Al Abraj Pharmacy Jahra, Daabal Al Khozai Street, Opposite to the Educational Department

FRIDAY

Kuwait Al Jahra Pharmacy Fahad Al Salem Street, Al Awqaf Building Talal Pharmacy Al Hilali Street, opposite to the Ministry of Education, Murqab

Hawalli and Nugra Al Waleed Pharmacy Hawalli, Tunis Street, Ali Abdullah Shams Al Deen Building Salmiya and Rumaithlya Al Fida Pharmacy

Al Hansa Street, Ahmad Al Jarallah Building Fahaheel and Aĥmadi Al Flaij Pharmacy Fabaheel, Makkah Street, Near the Safeway Farwaniya Al Yasmeen Pharmacy Farwaniya, Main Street, Jerri Commercial Building

● All entries for the What's On column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered daily, except Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh, Photographs will also be considered for

publication. Phoned-in entries

will not be accepted.

Jahra, The New Commercial

Al Zahra Pharmacy

E EVISION PROGRAMMES CINENA

KTV 1 9.00 Openning and Holy Quran 9.15 Sabah Al Khir News and Variety 9.30 Cartoons 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite 10.15 Mawlood Fi Al Waqt

Jaadugar Al Daye: daily Arabic serial (part 12) 11.05 Achlah Wa Mlah: local Sona Boo Al Jahra serial (Part 7) 12.00 Sabah Al Khir News Arabic film Nafrat Ki Aandhi and Variety

Al Andains

Hall Booked

Al Hamra

Wild force

Arabic film

Al Firdous

Mukti

Ahmadi Drive-in

PRAYERS

Arabic film

Jieeb

Fajr Zuhr

Ast

Maghreb

FRIDAY.

Maghreb

Friday prayers

Fahaheel Open

Ganga Tera Desh Mein

Drive-In

Dragnet

12.15 Al Hesen: Recre-Hell on the Battle Ground ational Programme (Final Part) I.00 News Summary 1.05 The World Today Via Mahadev Ahmadi Drive-In Arabic film Satellite

1.30 Masrah Al Nojoom: FRIDAY variety programme
3.15 Religious Feature
3.30 Children Stories: car-Al Andalus Dragnet Salmiva Hall booked toon serial 4.00 Cartoons

Al Hamra 4.30 Al Oodhban: local Wild Force feature (part I), star-ring Ibrahim Al Sallal, Drive-In Arabic film Hayat Al Fahad, Al Firdons Ganga Tera Desh Mein Fakaheel open Ghanem Al Saleh and Huda Hussain

6.00 Night Chemists, Airlines and Official Jaadugar Fahabeel Sona Boo Advertisements 6.30 Nihayat Saif: Arabic Al Jahra

serial (part 5) Arabic film 7.30 Egypt Message to Granada Kuwait Lawless Land 8.00 Variety Sulaibikhat

4.17 am

3.08 pm 5.45 7.02

4.16 am

3.09 pm

11.42

5.46

11.41

8.30 Maa Al Islam: religious programme 9.00 Arabic News 9.45 Wajeeda Wa Sameh: Ghar Ghar ki Kahani

Arabic serial (part 14) 10.30 Al Shaytan Yoghani: Arabic feature film, starring Mahmoud Yaseen, Bousi, Farooq Al Fishawi, Layla Alwi and Salah Al Sadani

12.30 Special Variety 1.15 News Summary 1.30 The World Today Via Satellite

FRIDAY

9.00 The Opening and Holy

9.25 Cartoons 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite

10.15 Variety 10.30 Al Ahadeeth Al Mawdooa: Religious programme, presen-ted by Sheikh Salah Abu Ismael

11.00 Live from the Grand Mosque for Friday Prayers and Speech Alwan: Variety 12.30 Alwan:

Programme, prepared by Mohammed Al Fares, presented by Fatma Abdul Wahab 1.00 News Summary 1.05 The World Today Via

Satellite 1.30 Friday Break: Variety Programme 3.30 Cartoons

4.00 Qurbani: Indian feature film, starring Feroze Khan and Zeenat Aman 6.00 Night Chemists

Airlines and Official Advertisements
7.00 Kuwait In A Week: News programme 7.30 KTY KTV programme preview in a week

8.15 Popular Variety 8.40 Hadeeth Al Osboo: Religious Programme, presented by Sheikh Ali Al Jassar

9.00 Arabic news 9.45 Wrestling 10.30 Kalema: Variety Programme with guest star Yosra

11.45 News Summary 11.50 The World Today Via Satellite.

12.15 Holy Quran and Closedown

KTV2

6.00 Opening & Holy **Gaisa** 6.10 The Real Ghost Bus-

ters: A cartoon series

North West "High

for children 6.30 Take Hart Boxes: an educational programme for children 7.00 Animals Of The Great

visit to the furthermost areas in the Arctic zone and a look at types of animals and creatures there...

Arctic Close Up": a

7.30 Tand T"Family Honour" Mr Turner foils an attempt made by one of the The Ninja" followers to kill a young girl who has a Japanese sword of his-

torical value... 8.00 News in English 8.30 Murder, She Wrote 9.30 T.V Bloopers & Practical Jokes: a variety of unexpected events and practical jokes occur while actors or actres-

ses are perfroming their roles and duties ... 10.30 Feature Film. "Three Wishes For Jamie".

12.15 News in Brief 12.30 Magazine D'Actualité

FRIDAY

6.00 Opening announ-cement & Holy Quran 6.10 Silver Hawks: A car-toon series for children

6.30 Inter Bang, Dr. Willner, Gianni, Bruno and the killer meet together in Pizza Airport and the killer succeeds in stealing the

seventh copy of the 7.06 Walt Disney: Third Man On The Mountain Part 2.

8.00 News in English 8.30 Summer 89: Recreational and entertainment activities carried out by the Touristic Enterprises Company (TEC) in various parts of

Kuwait 8.45 Around The World: A variety of news, events and activities from

various parts of the world. 9.15 Miami Vice: Fruit Of The Passion Tree.

10.00 Valerie: 'Babes In The Woods.' Valerie spends her off-day in a pinenic with her children where the car and camping materials are

found stolen. 10.30 Moonlighting. Lunar Eclipse. David the private detective finds that the girl whom he loves is married to another man and is surprised by the arrival of her husband.

11.30 News in Brief 11.45 Magazine D'Actualite



WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Kuwait Science Museum

OPEN Sat - Wed, 8 - 9 pm only. Natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait, including blue whale. Closed on Thursdays and Fridays.

Islamic Arts Museum SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12 noon and 4.00 to 7.00 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets

and marine equipment. Tareq Rajab Museum SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am to 12 noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim

Sadu House

SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

LEARN watercolour paint-

ing with Patricia Millus, 8 week

Watercolour Painting

courses for Beginners and Advanced for details tel: 5618847.

noon & 4 - 6.30 pm.

Pottery and Crafts child's Develop your creativity in pottery & crafts (8-12 yrs old). Also watercolour painting and jewellery making for adults. For details Tel: 5618847, 5317354, 9 am - 12

SOCIAL

Ahmadi Musical Society REHEARSALS for the 1989/90 season will start on

Saturday 16th September, at 7.30 pm at the Kuwait Little Theatre, Ahmadi. New singers welcome. For further details ring 3912384. **Navelim Youth Centre**

NOV 16: A annual gettogether nite with live music from "Stepping Stones and Top-Ranks" having lots more amusements, surprises awaiting at Le Mirage ballroom — Ramada Al Salam Hotel. Contact: Mr Alex — 2426334, Mr Marian — 2416945.

Pakistan Arts Circle

A SERIES of programmes is being organised by the Pakistan Arts Circle, which includes mushairas, musical varieties, literary discussions, etc.

Families are most welcome. Please register your names on Tel. Nos. 5323693, 5717585 or 4716258.

Colva Nite

OCT 19: Annual Colva Nite at New Ballroom of Ramada Al Salem Hotel. Top Ranks in attendance. For details contact Tele. 2413884/2434776/56291-41/4310913 after 5 pm.

Contact ladies information Sept. 23: Contact ladies information will be held on Saturday, Sept 23 at 10 am at the Messillah Beach Hotel. Newcomer's welcome. For details

5388103 (Dennis).

Vienna Boys Choir The Vienna Boys Choir will be performing at the Kuwait International Hotel on 26th September at 8:00 pm in the Grand Ballroom, Tickets available at the Reception counter: 2530000/8040. KD8.00 for adults. KD5.000 for child under 12 years.

OCT 26: Tivim Centre's -Breeze '89 is going to hit the floors of Ramada Al Salam hotel New Ballroom at a social evening organised in commemoration of village festival. Top Rank and Stepping Stones will provide scintillating music, lots of surprises await. For further information pls contact the organisers, Casmiro or Mario on Tel. No. 2441860/67

Filcheck chess

after 3.30 pm.

SEPT 26: The Filipino Chess Club in Kuwait (Filcheck) invites all Filipino Chess enthusiasts to join the first "Active Chess Tournament.

Attractive prizes await the lucky winners. Entry forms are available at Kabayan Restaurant. Deadline for submission of entries is Sept 15. For more details contact Edward Racaza (2421868, 2402405), Chito (2443961) or Jun (2409650),

British Council

Around the world with Willy Fog: Wednesday, 20 September at 6 pm, Thursday 21 September at 10.30 am (52 min). This is a charming adaptation of Jules Verne's classic novel "Around the World in Eighty Days", with one major difference. All the characters are animals. Willy Fog. an elegant gentleman, offers a bet of half of his fortune that he can go around the world in 80 days. Accompanied by his French valet, Rigodon, and their small companion with a big heart, Tico, they set off in an incredible trip around the world.

Moods & Melody

"Moods & Melody" per-forms "Geet Maala" — a presentation of pop songs from Hindi, Malayalam, Tamil and Telugu films — on 12th October 1989 at Indian Arts Circle auditorium, Funaintees at 7.00 pm. For more details contact Tel: 4338579 and 2407418, after 4.00 pm.

Spoken Arabic

The Public Authority for Applied Education and Training is starting to offer spoken-Arabic classes for non-native speakers. The programme, starting in October 89, is for beginners and having intermediate knowledge in colonyial conversation. The call: 3720197, 4874513, coloquial conversation. The registration will start on 16th September, 1989. Those who telephone Nos. 2413050 Ext. 243, 269; 2455860 Ext 454, 455, 457: 2411383.

> Dec 8: Expatriates Club will hold a gala social for children and adults at the Tent, SAS Hotel. Fifty-five attractive hamper prizes and other gifts will be given away.

Konkani drama Nov 2, 3: The new GOA presents M. Boyer's "Chintnam Zallim Sopnam" at the IAC (Funaitees). Cast includes the Charlie Chapin of Goa 'Jacinto Vaz' along with Remy Colaco, Seby Coutinho, Betty Naz and others. Tickets now available. Contact Canary Video (Sharq) or Video Clock (near GPO).

Pakistan Arts Circle

A get-to-gether party will be held at the residence of PAC's Sr. Vice-President Faroog Khan, on Thursday, the 21st Sept, 1989 at 8.00 pm.

Families already registered are cordially invited. For further information, please contact tel. 5323693, 5717585, 4848643 or 4716258.

Palarong Pilipino Annual All the winners in the just concluded Palarong Pilipino organised by the Kapisanang Pilipino sa Kuwait (Kapilku)

should submit their pictures on or before September 22 to Homer L. Mesina, Vice-President of Media and External Affairs and the Chairman of the 9th Palarong Pilipino Souvenir Programme. For group, the picture must be coloured and the size is

players and for the individual it must be coloured and the size is also 5"x7". Sponsors and donors who may wish to place ads must contact Sarah Macarimbang, Vice-President for Social and Cultural Affairs at 4843447.

5"x7" with their officials and

Kapilku Night

The Association of Filipinos in Kuwait (Kapilku) will hold their Kapilku Night on Friday, September 29 in Holiday Inn Hotel at 5.00 pm. This singing contest is open to all Filipinos and the competition is divided into two categories, namely, Bagong Kampeon (regular singing contest) and Sing-Alike.

The first three winners in each division will receive valueble prizes from the sponsors. Interested participants are requested to contact VP Sarah Macarimbang the chairperson at 4843447 and Rod Cerezo at

2433595, the co-ordinator.

Free Tailoring Class Kapisanang Pilipino sa Kuwait . (Kapilku) will hold their free

talloring class to all bonahod Kapilku members beginning Friday, September 22 at Far East Restaurant from 9.00 am to 12.00 noon. This selfimprovement course is one of the many projects by Kapilku. The class will run every Friday and end on October 3. All materials needed for the class are given free to all participants. Master cutting, Barong Tagalog and executive suits will be covered in the course. For particulars, please contact Sarah Macarimbang Vice-President for Social and Cultural Affairs at 4843447.

Overnight picnic THE IAC is planning an overnight picnic for members to Failaka on October 5th and 6th. Those interested may contact Mohan George at 3904817 after 6.30 pm for enrolment. Or Bijili Varghese for details on 5613908 (R) or 2438011 ext. 274(0).

Nakshi Kathar Maath THE famous Bengali musical play 'Nakshi Kathar Maath' — (The Field of the Embroidered Quilt) of Bangladeshi poet Jashimuddin will be staged by Mouchak at Starlight Theatre, Doha Entertainment City on Nov 2 and 3. Tel. 5625456, 4893424, 4744490, 4742656, 4315759, 3713923, for more details.

Fiesta Teshra OCT 20: A red letter day for stage play Affeccionados. The Filipino Cultural Club (FCC), under the chairmanship of Buddy Patungan, proudly represents another ungive innovation of theirs, this time, directed by Joey Laurente, the energetic "brains" behind the sensational SISA. Highlighting the intricate interesting life of its central character, Austrian composer, Wolfgang "Amadeus" Mozart. This two hour stage play will hold the same vibrant, all spirited team

Featuring Tolits Matig-A, in his most dramatic role ever, see him play the magnificent figure of "Salieri". At the Al Jahra Bailroom of Le Meridien Hotel, watch the director/ choreographer of "Fiesta '89' turn actor himself in "the saga of Amadeus" plus a whole cast of lovely and dashing characters that FCC has in store for

of the legendary "Fiesta

D'Assissi Association - ---OCTOBER 6: Ninth annual

Thanksgiving mass will be held at the Holy Family Cathedral at 8 am followed by a get-together after mass. All D'Assissi ex-students along with their families and friends are invited. For more details contact: 2444379 or 2469811.

DEC 21: Star Nite at Ramada Salam 'Al Dira' with Perfect Strangers music. Children's programme at 5 pm from 2-1/2 years to 12 years. Other programmes start with sumptuous buffet. Fabulous hamper prizes and variety social entertainment under 555 spousorship. For reservations contact tele. (res) 5331940 or 2413706 pm only.

HOTELS

Kırwait Regency Palace WE at the Kuwait Regency

Palace would like to welcome you to our fantastic poolside barbecue every Wednesday night. Tasty cuisine featuring selection of Continental, Arabic and Oriental dishes fabulous ambience and long cool fruit juices. Give yourself a treat. Enjoy an evening out with your family and friends. For your reservations, dial telèphone 5728000 extn 6007.

Kuwait Plaza Hotel NEW menus every day at Al Dallah Coffee Shop with variety of Oriental, Arabic and Continental dishes to suit everybody's taste. Enjoy more than thirty different appetizers, mezzah, main course and des-sert. A lavish buffet for KD2.995 only. Breakfast with a selection of more than 25 dishes to choose from and savour. Eat as much as you can with coffee and tea. It is the breakfast you like most for fils 995 only.

MARCOPOLO: The Italian Restaurant in the heart of the city, features authentic Italian food with our resident Duo Stan and Alice who play your favourite songs and music. Experience a special dinner on candlelight with your favourite food cooked before you in real Italian ambience.

Kuwait International

Afternoon Tea: Served at La. Patisserie from 3 pm to 6 pm. Offers the finest teas, delicious salmon and cucumber sandwiches, mouth watering pastries and not to forget those delicious scones, strawberry jam and lovely fresh cream. Pianist and harpist in the evenings.

Perrier Promotion: For that tingling taste one can try Perrier Lemon, Perrier Lime, Perrie Lime and fresh kiwi

juice, Perrier and apple paice of .. a variety of other creations.

Served is rall the outletsh: for lunch and dinner. Special mezzeh buffet on Thursday evenings. Live entertainment

during dinner. La Palma: Presents a culinary trip around the worldfeaturing authentic Chinese, Indian, Mexican, African, trian, Turkish and Arabic dishes. Theme nights on Saturdays and Tuesdays. Telephone: 2530000/2533000.

Al Ghazeer: Take the unique opportunity and experience the old Kuwaiti seafaring traditions. Havean exhilarating trip on our superb dhow Ghazeer." Available for full day and half day trip along the-Gulf coastline. For bookings,

please call up 5657000 ext 416. Al Boom: Come on board Al Boom and have a feast. Try our freshly baked Arabic bread, extensive mezzah buffet and wide selections of grilled items or take your pick from our daily Al Boom specials. Take your della coffee and relax at the diwania or enjoy a puff at the hubble bubble pipe. For reservations, please call up

5657000 ext. 403 and 540.

Peacock Room: visit the Far

East with SAS, visit our Peacock Room, Offers wide varieties of delectable Chinese specialities. Open for lunch and dinner dialy. For reservations pls call 5657000 ext 403 or 532: Bistretto: Have a taste of Itlay. Visit the Bistretto, SAS hotel's speciality restaurant. Offers great tasting pastas, pizas and other Italian favourites. Continental and international are also available. Open for breakfast, lunch and dinner. We also have brunch

every Friday.

Clock: Drive through the Clock and order your choice fast food items. Juicy burgers, chicken tikka, crispy French fries and lots of other items we can serve you on the dot. -

At the Holiday Inn

AT the coffee shop: A variety of continental and oriental cuisine to suit everyone's taste for lunch or dinner at KD5.000 per pax and half price for chil-

Al Andalus: Thursday, Arabian night. Savour the exotic food especially prepared for the night. Our local entertainers provide wonderful music.

Family brunch: Friday, a wholesome day for the children. Bring along your kid and enjoy entertainment from Walt Disney cartoon characters and magic by the great magician. Prizes and surprises awaits

each kid Price KD5,000 for adults, and half per kid.
At the swimming pool. From

8:30 pm have a great night out; by the pool to soothe the summer heat. Barbecue, music, games, prizes and surprises awaits each one. Bring your family 'n friends 'n savour our delicious Sharazad barbecue, at KD5.500 per pax and KD2.750 per child.

OUR new Versailles menu: The Versailles Restaurant celebrates the new season with an exciting new a la Carte menu featuring delicious new seafood dishes and always the great value business. Enjoy a truly elegant and dining experience with the fine cuisine and atmosphere. International music is provided by Jo Lee a veritable One Woman Band is guaranteed to help to make a dinner at

the Versailles truly a night to remember. La Brasserie: New menu at the La Brasserie ... definitely worth the wait. The new a la Carte menu at the La Brasserie features a terrific choice of apettizer: entree and dessert. In addition to a lavish buffet with different starters various hot dishes and mouthwatering desserts. And remember the buffet changes daily for the guests.

Every Saturday Thai corner Enjoy genuine Thai cuisine at the La Brasserie the Thai Corner features a variety of great authentic dishes in addition to the restaurants regular lavish buffet. Every Sunday cowboy night:

Taste the Texas fare at the La Brasserie no compromise with this salute to the US includes live foot tappin country and Western music plus decor costumes and ambiance with more than a touch of the real Wild Every Wednesday the

of the country's best loved dishes at the La Brasserie in addition to the regular Brasserie buffet. Every Thursday evening the jazz night: Tuck in in the tempo ... experience an evening of the great jazz sound in jam session

Indonesian corner: Enjoy some

that catch of the day freshness plus a range of local and international dishes. Every Friday family lunch: Friday equals family fun only at La Brasserie ... lavish buffet ... live entertianment toys and gifts for the children and even

at the La Brasserie featuring

delicious sea food buffet with

some real magic. Achieving new heights in good taste: New menu at Al Fintas Ciub, super choice of low calonies snacks, sandwiches and salads with tasty, good health appeal, especially when preceded by a few laps in the

adiscent, rooftop swimming pool, or Fingst, ites longer. Stay on top and spry cool with our milkshakes promotion. As from the 17th to the 28th Sept there will be lots of variety of deficious milkshake flavours: mango, chocolate, banana, strawherry there can a little awherry there can a little awherrefreshing on a scorching summer day than a mouthup Meridien style why not

make it a daily treat. Al Waha palace: Pasta promotion at Al Waha palace at the Salhia Commercial Complex till the 26th Sept pasta fortnight. Enjoy a La Carte and daily special pasta dishes like fettucine ravioli, tortellini, salad pasta, and more. Discover why pasta is Italy's national dish while enjoying Al Waha's pavement where you can watch the world go by while experiencing the superb cuisine and gracious service that typifies Meridien.

SPORTS

ext. 147.

Boys Own Club Boy's Own Club are happy to announce that entries are open for the 5th Annual Seven-A-Side Football Festival to be held on 12th October 1989, at Sour Ground.

This tournament has been sponsored by Tony White, general manager of M/S Kuwaiti British Readymix Co. Teams wishing to enter this

tournament can, contact Joe

D'Souza on Tel. 4813622/25

Football League Anybody interested in joining a soccer league, preferably already belonging to a team, please call Bob or Alan on

5386444 Kuwait Nomads R.F.C. (Rugby Football Club). We are looking for wings ... props, centres or any other positions to join the Gulf's most successful team. Training is on Sunday and Tuesday 7.00 - 9.00 pm. For details/directions phone Graham Adams at 5644533 or Steve Hutchinson at 3721540.

Nrithe Sree NRITHA Seec an Indian dance school, based in Ahmadi and mainly dedicated to the promotion of Indian classical dances, is planning to organise a dance programme at the Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees, on Sept 29 at 6.30 pm. Free passes are available at the

Indian Arts Circle office. Kuwali Nomada (RFC)

FIRST domestic game of season today 3.30 at Ahmadi. Training continues on Sunday and Tuesday at 7.00 pm. Details from S. Hill (5391720) or G. Adams (5644533).



BUSINESS & FINANCE

Sheikh Ali for Geneva

Ster Copy of Ster

A Sin English

Sin

David In

An Say

e Parla

2017 2017 2017

_-: .ad (

· - A:

erte Joan ez Dia (ital) §

race Al gr. 1.13 -. . : ::::

: :::::

我想要是在我女

Oil could last 200 years

KUWAIT, Sept 20, (Agencies). The Minister of Oil Sheikh Ali Khalifa leaves here tomorrow heading a delegation to Geneva where he will attend the meetings of Opec's ministerial committee formed to monitor prices and production of oil.

Government sources told Kunz that the minister will also attend the meetings of Opec's council of governors which will discuss new changes and regulations on the organisation's secretariste.

The Kuwaiti delegation will include Kuwait's permanent envoy to the UN in Geneva Dr Salem Jaber Al Ahmad, Kuwait's Ambassador to Austria Abdelhamid Al Awadi, chairman of the board of Kuwait Oil Tankers Company and officials representing other oil institutions, according to the sources. Meanwhite, Qatari Oil Minister Sheikh Abdul Aziz bin Khalifa Al

Thani flew to Geneva today to attend Opec's monitoring committee meeting on Saturday, the Qatari News Agency said.

The committee groups Saudi Arabia, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Venezuela, Algeria, Nigeria and Indonesia. Other Opec members, including Qatar,

are expected to attend as observers.

According to the Opecna news agency the meeting has a mandate to raise Opec's current daily output ceiling of 19.5 million barrels.

Saudi Arabian Oil Minister Hisham Nazer, recovering from a gall bladder operation in the United States, will not attend an Opec meeting

in Geneva, Saudi Oil Ministry officials said. Minister of State Omar Abdulkader Faqih would attend Opec's price monitoring committee as acting Oil Minister, the officials, in the

kingdom, said by telephone.

In an another development Arab states have over 60 per cent of the world's proven oil reserves of 990.8 billion barrels, which could last 200 years, the United Arab Emirates Oil Ministry magazine Petroleum and

The latest edition estimated Arab reserves at around 600 billion farrels of which 589 billion were in Organisation of Arab Oil Exporting

countries (Oapec).

It saw Saudi Arabia's reserves of 252.3 billion rising to 315 billion and UAE's reserves of around 98 billion to 168 billion, but it did not say thin what time limit. The magazine did not say on what it based its

orth Sea oil production rose by an average of just 80,000 barrels a to 3.561 million barrels per day in August, as UK output recovered islowly than expected, according to report.

atcher tells Japan lift trade barriers

Sept 20, (AP): British Prime Minister Manageret Thatcher ipan today to lift trade barries to protect the world free trade

's economic miracle was made possible because the rest of us w to keep our markets open to that." Markets Thatcher said ustence of an open world trade system. has allowed the produce so efficiently to be sold freely in the markets of other istrialised countries. "she told Japanese businessmen at a sponsored by the Federation of Economic Organisations. ig that free trade should "not be taken for granted." Thatcher trade restrictions that she said make it "hard, even impossible, ports to enter Japanese markets."

d Japan should do more to lift trade barriers by: g higher priority to consumers.

nating "tied" retail distribution systems and restrictions on uil stores that inhibit free market competition.

ng quotas and subsidies in the farm market, where prices for commodities are several times world market prices." name consumer attitudes toward imports and liberalising its individual indivi i to take up the failure of British investment houses Barclays de Wedd and James Capel and Co. to gain permanent membership

yo's Stock Exchange. atcher told the Japanese executives that much of their success was to the "help, encouragement and protection of the United States most generous nations — in the years after the Second World

she said harsh US legislation calling for sanctions against sies judged to maintain unfair trade practices risks igniting "an sion of tit-for-tat bilateral deals, with their barriers and cosy

she called for strengthening the multilateral trade system through reconent on Tariffs and Trade. ganisation established to protect free trade.

Thatcher came to Japan to attend a conference of the International Democratic Union, a group of conservative political parties from 26

Her conservative government has aggressively sought to attract jobgenerating Japanese investment to areas in Britain suffering from a decline in traditional industries such as coal mining and shipbuilding.

Dollar wanes, gold up

LONDON, Sept 20, (AP): The US dollar declined in European trading as dealers worried about a possible West German interest rate hike.

Gold rose sharply. Saturday's meeting of financial officials from the Group of Seven industrial countries added to traders' qualms. At 1600 GMT, the dollar was quoted at 1.9400 Deutsche marks, down from 1.9505 marks late Tuesday in London.

There is distinct nervousness about a German rate hike," said the

the Germans do nothing, he said, the dollar is likely to bounce back on Thursday but only to around 1.9550 marks.

The market also trembled at the thought that participants in Saturday's G-7 meeting might express concern over the dollar's recent strength. The dollar tested the 2.00 mark level late last week, before

dropping to 1.9350 marks Friday. In Tokyo, the dollar rose 0.52 yen to a closing 146.25 yen. Later, in London, it dipped to 145.55 yen.

Other late dollar rates compared with late Tuesday:

■ 1.6800 Swiss francs, down from 1.6870 ■ 6.5585 French francs, down from 6.5875

2.1890 Dutch guilders, down from 2.2000

1,399:50 Italian lire, up from 1,406.50
1:1824 Canadian dollars, down from 1:1833
In London, the pound traded at \$1.5820, compared with \$1.5720 late

Gold traded late in London at a bid price of \$363.25 an ounce,

compared to \$360.50 a troy ounce late Tuesday.

In Zurich, the closing bid price was \$363.50 compared with 360.50 In Hong Kong, gold fell 34 cents to close at a bid \$361.42 per troy

Silver was quoted in London at a bid price of \$5.13 a troy ounce, up

Trade pact hailed

WARSAW, Sept 20, (Reuter): Poland and the European Economic Community signed their first trade agreement yesterday and hailed it as a step towards intense economic co-operation and the breakdown of East-West barriers.

"His an essential step leading towards the breaking of the divisions of Europe," Polish Foreign Minister Krzysztof Skubiszewski said after signing the pact, which commits the EEC to lift import restrictions over

ne next rive years.

EEC trade and external relations commissioner Frans Andriessen and French Foreign Minister Roland Dumas signed the agreement with Skubiszewski and Foreign Trade Minister Marcin Swiecicki. Poland was the fourth East bloc country to sign an accord with the EEC after Romania, Czechoslovakia and Hungary, the official news

agency PAP said.

The signing of this agreement in Poland opens new paths to intense and promising co-operation between the European Economic Community and Poland. Dumas told a news conference.

Tax concessions to stimulate inflow of foreign exchange

Investment reallocation needed: Singh

By M.C. Bose **Business** editor

TO accelerate growth during the Eighth Plan, investment in India will have to undergo a substantial reallocation between public and private sector, between industry and agriculture and between domestic consumption and exports, according to Rauna Singh, President, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry (Ficci).

Explaining the rationale of the new direction to the investment pattern, the Ficci president told the Arab Times in a telephone interview, there is a strong need to give a new direction to the pattern of investment in India during the 8th

The investment pattern should be governed by the resources that are most productively utilised with a view to reduce incremental capital output ratio (Icor); that the economy is liberated from the vagaries of the monsoon; the export promotion is made a part of the produc-

Keeping the above factors in view, the investment in industrial activities should largely be left to the private sector which has used resources more efficiently compared to the public sector.

On the other hand, public sector should concentrate on the development of infrastructure sector including power, transport, telecommunications and ports and also creation of larger irrigation potential and its effective utilisation, Singh said. The Finance Ministry is disinclined to

permit running Indian companies to issue shares or convertible debentures to international financial agencies or foreign venture capital funds.

In fact, with the globalisation of financial markets, India's capital market can hardly afford to remain isolated. The internationalisation of our capital market becomes all the more necessary in the present situation when Indian companies have to tap larger foreign resour-ces to make up the shortfall in their resources mobilisation within the coun-

try.

The Ficci president said: "I, therefore, personally feel that Indian companies should be permitted to float shares and convertible debentures in the international market, depending upon the purpose for which such shares or debentures are issued."

The tax concessions proposed in the direct tax laws (Second Amendment) Bill, 1989, introduced in Parliament last month, for promoting investment by Non-Resident Indians (NRIs) are, no doubt, welcome. This would encourage the inflow of foreign exchange which is needed to improve balance of payment and sustain a steady and high rate of economic growth. The major tax incentives proposed in the bill relate to: computation of capital gains and deduction of tax at source on interest payments to

capital gains in case of NRIs will be calculated by taking into account the cost price and sale price of shares in foreign currency in which the investment was made. Such a practice will not only reduce the complications in the computation of capital gains but also lower the tax liability for NRI investment in shares. Presently, such computations are based on the value of shares in Indian rupees. With sharp depreciation of rupee against major currencies of the world, the tax liability on capital gains calculated in

terms of rupee goes up substantially. Singh said the other welcome amendment relates to the deduction of tax at source on interest payments to NRIs by government, public sector banks and public financial institutions. The bill provides that such deduction would now be made only at the time of payment instead of at the time of credit of such income.

This would prove to be a significant incentive for NRIs as it would enable them to earn interest on the amount of tax to be deducted at source till the period it is paid. Under the existing provision in the event of tax deduction at source at the time of credit of interest income NRIs lose interest.

The fiscal incentives proposed for shipping companies, however, would be available to NRIs as well as resident Indians who would be entering into this area. The concessions are, no doubt, very

allowed the facility of full deduction of an amount not exceeding the total income for tax purposes, provided the amount is credited to a reserve account which will have to be utilised by the shipping company within a period of 8 years for acquiring a new ship for any other business except distribution of dividends or profits, remittance outside India as profit or creation of assets out-

The deduction facility would be available only upto an amount equivalent to twice the paid-up share capital of the shipping company (excluding amounts capitalised from reserves). The investment in new shares of shipping companies will also be allowed deduction to the extent of 50 per cent of invest-

The direct tax laws (Second Amendment) Bill does not contain any amendment of wealth tax and gift tax acts in respect of NRIs.

What in fact, has been provided in the Bill is the change of rules for valuation of equity shares for purposes of wealth-tax. This, however, applies not only to NRIs but also to Resident Indians. As per the proposed amendment, assessee will be given an option to take average of 5 years quoted prices as value of the shares or the market price as on March 31 of the preceding year relevant to the assessment

As regards the valuation of unquoted

ies, it has been proposed to take book value of the assets shown in the balance sheet instead of determining the value of each and every asset on the basis of different relevant rules applicable to that asset. The proposed amendment will reduce the wealth tax liability of the

The bill proposes a significant amendment permitting NRIs to stay in India for a period of 150 days against the present limit of 60 days, without losing their 'Non-Resident' status. This relaxation in the criterion for

determining the residential status will facilitate NRIs to stay in India for a longer period and, thus, help them to conduct their business in connection with investment in industry and other direct investment.

Substantial reallocation of investible resources between public and private sectors will definitely have to be made in order to accelerate the rate of economic growth during the 8th Plan period. This has already been appreciated by the

During the 8th Plan, private sector has been assigned a greater role. This is reflected in larger share of this sector in total investment envisaged for the 8th Plan. For instance, out of total invest-ment of Rs6,500 billion to achieve 6 per cent annual growth in GNP, private sec-tor would account for nearly 54 per cent which would be larger than in the 7th

Move to correct trade surplus

Tax incentives to boost imports

TOKYO, Sept 20, (AP): Japan's Trade Ministry is considering tax incentives for companies that boost imports as a way to correct its \$52 billion trade surplus with the United States, officials said today.

We realise that Japan accounts for half of the total US trade deficit and therefore we are trying to vigorously increase our imports," Yuzuru Hatakeyama, of the Ministry of International Trade and Industry told reporters.

Hatakeyama, director-general of the International Trade Policy Bureau, said the ministry is considering a plan to grant special tax incentives for importers. During Japan's industrial buildup after its defeat in World War II, incentives granted to exporters allowed them to reduce their taxes by

from 1 per cent to 3 per cent of the value of their exports. The system was discontinued in 1964. Hatakeyama said the government is considering a similar system to

promote imports. The tax breaks would not extend to importers of raw

Fire still blazing

BELIING, Sept 20, (Reuter): Three thousand workers and firemen are battling a fierce fire at a well in the Jianghan oilfield in central China, a journalist at the province's newspaper the Hubei

had been called to the field, where the fire broke out on Saturday shooting flames 60 metres (190 feet) into the air. He said the flames were now only 30 metres (95 feet) high.

damage had been estimated provisionally at more than one million yuan (\$270,000). The cause of the fire was unknown.

Rich nations urged to give loan concessions

World Bank acts to help poor countries

WASHINGTON, Sept 20, (Reuter): In a move that could lead to a showdown with his big-gest shareholders, World Bank ident Barber Conable wants rich nations to extend the loan concessions they have granted to

sub-Saharan Africa to a broader range of developing countries. According to the deafb-of-2 report he will make on Monday to the finance ministers who govern the bank, Conable will dso urge that more be done for heavily indebted middle-income countries that are not prime candidates for the US plan to ease the burden of commercial bank

A copy of Conable's report was obtained by Reuters. The June, 1988 seven-nation

economic summit in Toronto agreed to ease the official debt burden of the poorest countries of Africa by permitting the Paris Club of Western government creditors to choose among lower interest rates, longer grace and repayment periods, or partial write-offs. Conable said the initiative has

been welcome, but he believes it

is now time to do more.

"I hope that ministers will agree that these terms should also be offered to other debt-distressed low-income countries undertaking adjustment programmes," his report says.

But US and other officials said. this was probably wishful thinking. Filtere is broad agreement

ged at this point," a senior US treasury official said. Despite support in the bank for wider relief, rich nations are afraid of "contamination," several sources said. If, say, Guyana or Bolivia were granted concessional terms, other poor countries in Latin America

that:...the list should not be chan-

would demand similar treat-A suggestion last month by Edward Jaycox, the bank's vicepresident for Africa, that Toronto concessions be given to indebted middle-income countries such as Egypt and Ivory Coast was immediately shot down, according to a bank direc-

tor.
"There was horror in the halls," he said.

It is unclear whether Conable would cast the relief net as wide as Javcox.

But he draws the attention of finance ministers to several middle-income countries implementing economic reforms whose debt is owed largely to official sources and which fall between two stools — they are neither eligible for Toronto terms nor stand to benefit much from US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady's plan to slash private

"Their case for relief and equitable treatment deserves urgent attention from the inter-

national community," he says.

The bank's board has already acted to help poor countries reduce their private debts by setting aside \$100 million for that

But Conable is worried that yet another group of countries will be left out of the Brady plan: Middle- and low-income nations that have performed relatively well and have avoided debt service problems.

"It would be quite inap-propriate for international

efforts to be focused only on relatively few highly indebted countries at the expense of nations which have external financing needs of considerable urgency - including those that have managed their debt problems quite effectively," his report says.
Officials say Indonesia, for

example, does not stand to benefit from Brady because its good performance has kept its loans trading near par and so there is no secondary market discount to capture through a bonds-forloans swap.

"There is concern that we should keep these countries in the category of non-reschedulers," a top bank official

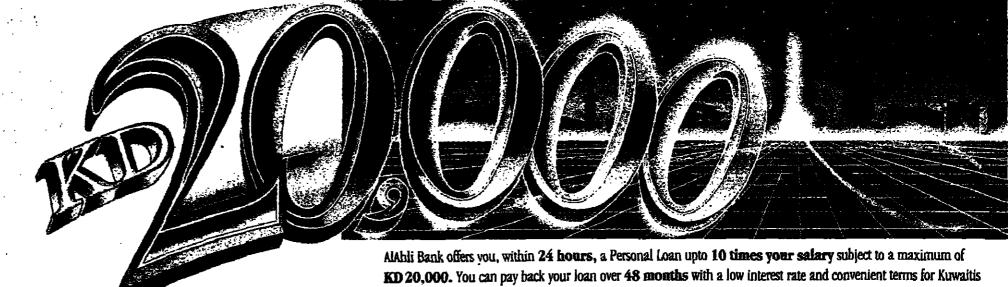
With these countries in mind, the World Bank recently strengthened a programme of financing incentives aimed at persuading commercial banks and invescreditworthy countries.

"The debt problem of some should not jeopardise the flow of resources to these countries, Conable says.

Speaking by telephone from Wuhan, he said oil-fire experts

He said there had been no deaths or injuries in the fire and that

Sunday's Hubei Daily, received in Beijing today, said the fire broke out at 5.45 am on Saturday (2145 GMT Friday) and within 30 minutes consumed the derrick, but the 10 men working on it



A Personal Loan within 24 hours

and non-Kuwaitis. Welcome to any of our branches or call for more details about the advantages of AlAhli Bank Personal Loans.

AlAhli BankAdvanced Banking Services.

ALAHLI BANK OF KUWAIT (KSC)



Crosbie in South Korea on trade promotion tour

SEOUL, South Korea, Sept 20, (AP): South Korea told Canada today it will buy an advanced Canadian-built nuclear reactor that will cost up to \$1.2 billion. the Trade and Industry Ministry

Officials said the decision was conveyed today when Canadian International Trade Minister John Crosbie met with South Korean frade and Industry Minister Han Seung-Soo for trade talks in Seoul.

Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd and the state-run Korea Electric Power Co are expected to begin negotiations soon on supply terms, the officials said.

Atomic Energy of Canada, backed by the Ottawa government, has been working for years to sell a pressurised heavy water reactor to Kepco. The Canadian company sold one of the reactors, with a 678,000-kilowatt capacity, to South Korea in 1984. Officials at the Energy and Natural Resources Ministry said the second Canadian-built reactor will be used for a power plant to be built in Wolsong, south of Seoul, where the existing Canadian-built nuclear power plant is.

Construction on the new plant is to begin in late 1991 for completion by mid-1997, they said.

The second Wolsong plant will cost an estimated \$1.2 billion but officials declined to say how much the Canadian firm would receive and how much would go to South Korean subcontractors. The cost estimate includes the reactor plus all other construction and site costs.

Kepco now operates eight nuclear power plants — six built by the United States, one by Canada and one by France. One more plant, built by France, is expected to go into operation

later this month. Crosbie arrived yesterday on a five-day trade promotion tour, accompanied by senior executives of 11 Canadian companies, including Atomic Energy of Canada.

Today, Crosbie also signed a bilateral air services agreement when he called on Foreign Mini-ster Choi Ho-Joong. The accord allows Air Canada and Korean Air to open air routes linking Seoul with Vancouver and

KAL already operates two flights a week to the two Can-

In their meeting at the Trade and Industry Ministry, Crosbie and Han agreed that the two countries would hold two days of talks in Seoul next week on Canada's ban on Korean drift-net fishing in the north Pacific to preserve fishery resources, including salmon, Korean

Crosbie also asked S. Korea buy more Canadian farm products like beef, wheat, barley and alfalfa and also speed up approval of requests by Canada's manufacturer's life insurance company and four banks to open branches in Korea. The Korean side was reported to have responded favourably.

Crosbie promised to study Korea's requests that Canada extend preferential tariff privileges to imports from S. Korea and also ease or abolish import quotas on S. Korea textiles and stop levying anti-dumping duties on 16 other S. Korean products, S. Korean officials

Delegation leaves for Washington

Egypt to push ahead elusive IMF accord

CAIRO, Sept 20, (Reuter): A top-level Egyptian delegation for Washington tomorrow hoping to push ahead an elusive pact with the International Monetary Fund (IMF) which seems once again to be

slipping out of Egypt's hands. Egypt needs IMF approval of its economic reform programme before Cairo can reschedule some of its heavy foreign debt, totalling about \$50 billion, and lure foreign investment back to the country.

But foreign and local experts say IMF demands which include exchange rate reform and a rise in interest rates are proving bigger sticking points than expected.

Prospects for an early accord, which this summer looked promising, have receded and Egypt could face a tough winter before a pact is signed.

"It now looks as if all the

to the talks said.

euphoria people felt in June was a bit premature." one economist

A government official said Finance Minister Mohammed Al Razaz, Minister for International Co-operation Maurice Makramallah and Planning Minister Kamal Ganzouri would go to Washington for the annual IMF and World Bank meeting.

The team has been given instructions by President Hosni Mubarak on talks with IMF officials on the fringes of the meeting, another official said.

Only a few months ago, even the IMF was saying it was optimistic about reaching an accord after Egypt announced plans to slash its budget deficit this year - the key IMF

Egypt has begun to unravel its tortuous system of multiple

Poland opens debt talks

Immediate deal unlikely

PARIS, Sept 20, (Reuter): Poland's new government opened talks today with the Paris Club of function by January 1990.

creditor nations but no immediate agreement was expected on rescheduling more than \$20 billion of its

foreign debt.
"This is rather a tentative first meeting after a new

cabinet was formed," an East European source close

He added that a delegation from the International Monetary Fund and World Bank had just visited

Poland and it was necessary to discuss with the Paris

Club recent actions by the IMF, the European

Economic Community and July's economic summit

The one-day talks began as Witold Trzeciakow-

ski, Polish minister without portfolio, said that the

introduction of a market economy in Poland next

year could mean one in three workers losing their

but international credits would be needed, he told a

Trzeciakowski, chairman of the Economic Coun-

cil drawing up Poland's reforms, told the Tribune de

L'Economie that the new government was aiming to

The state would guarantee a minimum income with unemployment benefits and ensure retraining,

of major industrialised countries.

French business daily in an interview.

exchange rates and started to phase out an artificially low rate which acts as a hidden subsidy on essential imports.

But it is resisting IMF pressure to reform the exchange rate quickly, fearing economic discontent rumbling under the surface could erupt into full-scale

In 1977 a rise in the price of bread sparked riots across the country, while discontent at low wages helped fuel rioting by police conscripts in 1986. Cairo has also refused an IMF

demand that interest rates should rise gradually to meet the rate of inflation. Economists are now saying

Egypt may have to wait until next January or February to get an IMF accord. But its ability to hang on with-

out fresh foreign or local invest-

create the conditions allowing market forces to

A stock exchange and private banking system

would be set up, small and medium-sized companies

privatised and the status of large state firms

The minister was speaking in Poland before leav-

ing for Washington where he will take part in

negotiations with the IMF and World Bank on new

billion, some two-thirds of it owed to the Paris Club

Poland has a total foreign debt of around \$39

The Paris Club does not normally reschedule

Until recently, Poland had not given the servicing

But in May the then government changed its

Since then, leading industrialised nations have

stance and it was reported to be prepared to pay the \$600 million owed to the Paris Club in 1989.

pledged to help the democratisation process under

way in Poland with economic assistance.

Nikon Corporation.

Nippon Shinpan Co. Ltd..

debts until the debtor agrees an economic reform

of its debt to Western creditors a high priority, and some analysts put payments owing for 1988 alone at

credits and an economic adjustment programme.

gradually altered, he said.

of Western nations.

programme with the IMF.

ment to restore its flagging economy will be sorely tested as grumbling gets louder about low wages, rising prices and food

By mid-November Egypt could also be hit again by the so-called "Brook Amendment," a provision in US foreign assistance legislation which prohibits fresh aid to countries which are more than one year behind in their debt repayments.

Egypt managed to stave off the effects of the Brook Amendment early this year by patching up a deal which allowed it to meet certain US debt repayments. But a special fund set up to make the payments will in theory run out by mid-November.

Cairo will then have to find tens of millions of dollars each month to make the repayments or lose US aid money.

Currency rates

KUWAIT, Sept 20, (Kuna): Following are the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait, todav.

l		Buying	Selling
ł	US dollar	0.29992	0.30107
ĺ	Sterling	0.46862	C.47268
ļ	Dm.	0.15298	0.15416
ł	S, fr.	0.17652	0.17799
l	F. fr.	0.04528	0.04567
١	lt, lira	0.0002125	0.0002138
l	Jap. yen	0.0020333	0.0020657
Ì	Bh. dinar	0.79522	0.79912
Į	UAE dh.	0.08164	0.08201
ı	S. riyal	0.07993	0.08032
I	Q. riyal	0.08235	0.08277
	Q. riyat	0.77870	0.78241
1	-		

EXCHANGE RATE

Indian rupee	17,980
Sri Lankan rupee	7.620
Pakistani rupee	14,400
Bangladesh taka	9.240
US dollar	30075
Pound sterling	
Deutsche mark	
UAE dirham	
iananese ven	

Jaguar shares soar

LONDON, Sept 20, (UPI): Shares in Jaguar PLC soared by more than 11 per cent in early trading on the London International Stock Exchange today, following a move by Ford of Europe to acquire a major stake and possibly take over — the British luxury car maker.

By 1 pm investors had traded more than 12 million shares in Jaguar, pushing it up 52p (81.6 cents) to 519p (\$8.14) in expectation of a dramatic takeover battle between Ford and its American rival General

Motors for the faltering Jaguar.

Today's increase followed a 62p jump on Tuesday. Since Ford's announcement that it will seek an initial 15 per cent stake in Jaguar, which is seen by industry-watchers as a prelude to a full-scale bid attempt, Jaguar's shares have risen by 114p (\$1.79) or 28 per cent.

Jaguar last week reported sharply reduced profits for the first half of this year, reflecting a deterioration in the US market.

BOMBAY Stock exchange -	1060
ing prices (Rs) as on: Sept 20,	1707.
ACC	204.3
A min Doint	انعت
Danaka Dond	01
Daini Auto	حيث ال
Tarada Dayon	/ 6.
Ti best belief	
Calcate	1 1
TOCK INVAL	
Yamak Geri	
T 1 11-4-1	30-21
Tooler	23.54
COEC	103.7
Grasim	. 33.2
G.E. Ship	40.50
G.E. SDIP	70.5
Garware Polyster	70.5
Glindia	126 7
Hindosos	[30
Mind Caser	1 U1
Hindalco	201
Hindmotor	
I.T.C.	,D
Indian Organic	4

J.K. Synthetics 101.50 Larsen and Toubro Mather PL .. 130.50 Master Shr 650 1095 Peico66 Raymond 101.50 Reliance... .77 Tata Power Tata Chemicals 1032 . 960 384.14 (Compiled by Kuwait India national Exchange Co.)

Tokyo share prices

Nikkei stock average: 344 / U.36	Nippon Seet Corp
(0.49)	Nippondenso Co., Ltd 247
Volume: 650 mil sbs	Nitsuko Corporation144
Yen exchange rate: 146.20	Nomura Securities309
Name of stock	Okuma Machinery Work 176
Name of stock Cheg Advantest Corporation 4820	Onward Kashiyama Co 218
Ajinomoto	Orix Corporation665
Alps Electric 1780	Pioneer Electronic Co 450
Amada1960	Renown Look Inc 259
Asahi Chemical Indus 1240	Sanyo Electric Co85
Asahi Glass2300	Secom Co., Ltd 765
C. Itoh Co982	Shin-Etsu Chemical Co 180
Canon Inc 1780	Shindengen Electric 117
Casio Computer 1410	Sony Corporation824
Dai Nippon Printing 2310	Sumitomo Elec. Ind 150
Datichi Seiyaku 3030	Sumitomo Metal Ind74
Dainippon Pharmaceut 2810	Takeda Chemical Ind 340
Daishinku Corp 1810	TDK Corporation557
Eisai 2380	Tokio Marine Fire
Fanuc Ltd	Tokyo Elec. Power 573
Fuji Photo Film Co4370	Tokyo Electron Ltd348
Fujitsu Ltd	Toppan Printing201
Hitachi Credit 1930	Toray industries Inc
Hitachi Koki 1870	Toshiba Corporauou
Hitachi Ltd 1550	Toyota Motor Corp 252
Hitachi Metal1550	Yaskawa Electric Mfg 127
Honda Motor 1950	UPI adds:
Ito-Yokado Co., Ltd 4460	Banyu Pharm
Kajima Corporation 2080	Calpis
Kawasaki Heavy Ind 1070	Daiwa House2/30 up 1
Kobe Cast from Works970	Fuji Bank3620 unc
Kokusai Elec3010	Fuji Elec1060 uno
Komatsu Ltd1210	Fuji Photo4370 up 1
Kyocera Corporation 5400	JAL 17000 unc
Kyocera Corporation	Kirin 1880 dn 3
Matsushita Comm, Ind 29/0	Komatsu 1210 up 1
Matsushita Electric2310	Mitsui Bank2570 up 5
Mazda Motor Corp 1060	Nissan 1470 uno
Mitsubishi Corporation 1540	Nomura 3090 dn 1
Mitsubishi Estate2430	Ricoh 1210 dn 2
Mitsubishi Heavy Ind	Sekisu 2480 dn 4
Mitsui Real Estate 2570	Sharp 1380 up 4
	Shiseido 2060 uo 4
Mizuno Corporation1840	Taisei
Mochida Pharmaceutical 3810	Yokogawa 1870 up 1
Mori Seiki Co., Ltd 4220	1020ga 42
NEC Corporation 1760	Decided by Names Investment B.

Provided by Nomura Investment Ron-

Fruitful co-operation

GM - Alghanim mark 40 successful years

President of Alghanim Indus-tries and Dale R. Hermiller, President of GMODC (General Motors Overseas Distribution Corporation), hosted a press luncheon on September 17, to honour the 40 year anniversary of a very successful relationship between Alghanim and General Motors.

Dale Hermiller presented Bas-sam Alghanim with a commemorative award to mark the 40-year anniversary of General Motors and Alghanim. Hermiller spoke of the strong bond that exists between GM and Alghanim and looked forward to its continued strength.
Editors-in-chief of all local

publications attended. Hermiller and Alghanim ans-

wered questions about the General Motors and Alghanim relationship, the 1990 new cars and plans for further co-opera-

Here are some highlights of the

■ 41 years ago, shortly after the discovery of oil and 13 years before Kuwait became independent, Yusuf A.Alghanim introduced GM to Kuwait.

In 1949 Alghanim was appointed as a GM dealer.

In 1952 Alghanim sold 1,000 cars from its one and only showroom during a time when labour, raw materials and even

water were imported. ■ In early days there was no harbour, ships stayed off-shore and cars were unloaded onto barges which were then beached.

In 1955, because of scarcity of

labour, Yusuf A. Alghanim flew to Japan and brought back a team of mechanics. Because of the language barrier, he exchanged them one year later for a Greek team — they were to handle new car preparation/delivery

■ In 1964 Alghanim pioneered consumer finance in Kuwait.

In 1970 Alghanim built a large garage and parts warehouse in Shuwaikh and introduced vehicle leasing and rental business.

■ In 1973 Alghanim computer-ised and installed a management control system.

■ In 1977 Alghanim formed its own insurance company, and sold over 17,000 GM vehicles.

In 1978 Alghanim founded its own advertising company, started trade-in operations and used car sales, and moved into the supermarket-type showroom like Al Rai and Fahaheel showrooms. ■ Alghanim are franchise hol-

ders of 11 GM divisions and have acquired expertise in marketing, sales, and service of American, Japanese, European and Brazilian vehicles.

In 1984 Alghanim had the "Dealer Communication System" installed, (on-line system with GM, Detriot).

In 1986 Alghanim opened a new GM showroom at its corporate head office. Al Maqsoura is a specialised showroom offering special after sales services for GM luxury vehicles.

In 1988 Alghanim opened a unique centre (Alghanim Oasis) to serve the people of Jahra for GM cars and accessories. Alghanim is today one of the

largest and most successful GM dealers overseas. Modern showrooms conveniently located

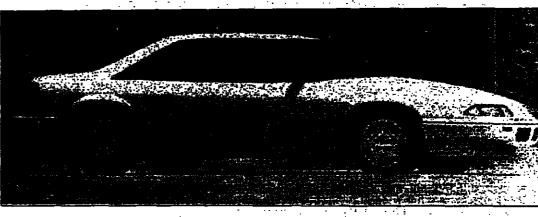
in strategic areas. Al Rai dealership, one of the

most sophisticated showrooms in the Middle East. Capacity to display 250 units, with full service, used car and parts facilities. Fahaheel showroom, a com-

plete automotive dealership for sales and services. Located to



A number of editors in-chief of local newspapers posing for a photograph on the occasion.



Grand Prix Coupe 1990 the ultimate luxurious/sporty car from Pontiac.

serve Area-10 governorate which accounts for 25 per cent of Kuwait's total population. Capacity to display 150 cars. It has also its own NCP/D Div-

Sharq showroom, Alghanim's oldest showroom which is conveniently located in Kuwait City. This showroom is popular with the traditional VIP customer.

Maqsoura showroom, opened in May 1986. This speciality showroom offers luxury models in a unique setting. Independent government sales

division and specialist fleet salesmen located in showrooms.

Main garage capable of servicing 200 vehicles at a time, with associated facilities (body/paint shop, truck service, etc.) for an

additional 150 vehicles. Sufficient storage facilities for an average 2,000 stock units.

Parts operation, with main store located on Shuwaikh site. with 6 strategic outlets carrying over 43,000 line items. A total of 57,000 sq.m. of buil-

dings and 144 sq.m. of land devoted , exclusively automotive operations.

US conducting criminal investigation of ISC

UK ready to extradite anyone involved in Ferranti fraud

LONDON, Sept 20, (Reuter): Britain's finan-cial watchdog has said it would seek the extradition of any suspect in an apparent multi-million dollar fraud involving a USbased subsidiary of the Ferranti Electronics John Wood, director of the Serious Fraud

Office, told British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) television yesterday he would be ready to act if criminal activity is confirmed. "If that person happens to be outside your jurisdiction and if he is in a country where we

have an extradition treaty, then we will seek his extradition back to this country in order to prosecute him here," Wood said. Britain's Ferranti International PLC said

last week that it was looking into significant irregularities on contracts undertaken by the Pennsylvania-based International Signal and Control Co. which Ferranti took over in 1987.

The US Defence Department also said it was conducting a criminal investigation of

Ferranti chairman Sir Derek Alun-Jones said Ferranti lost up to £150 million (\$235 million) in dubious contracts inherited in its

Alun-Jones said the company, which suspended dealing in its shares last week, was negotiating a rescue package with British and

Hetold Reuters Ferranti was considering partnership with another firm, selling all noncore assets or a new issue of shares. British Aerospace, Britain's biggest

defence contractor, and several foreign companies, including France's Thomson CSF, have been tipped by newspapers as possible partners in a takeover.

Alun-Jones also defended the ill-fated takeover of ISC — which Ferranti had seen as an entry into lucrative but competitive defence markets of the developing world.

"It looked like a very successful company

that was available to us at what looked like a very good price. The fact the company's accounts were incorrect, that certain parts of the management were mismanaging ... was not apparent to anyone at the time," he said.

Media speculation has focused on a missile contract appearing in ISC's accounts which industry sources said appeared to be either dubious or non-existent. ISC operated in strict secrecy and refused to name its customers before the merger.

The scandal hit Ferranti, suppliers of frontline radar and control systems for key Nato weaponry, as it vied for a billion-dollar radar contract for the European fighter aircraft being developed by Britain, Italy, West Germany and Spain.

A spokesman for the European consortium said it had sent a message urging the four partners to exercise caution in placing subcontracts with Ferranti until the situation became clearer.



Classifieds

BOODAI CARGO MABUHAY

Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air Contact Baby Canada Dry Tele: 4847937. Shuwaikh 4837650

WANTED TECHNICIAN

for repairing power tools, aircompressors; welding machines. Tel. 4831992

WANTED An experienced: Accountant

for a hardware...

__shop. Tel. 4831992

72) 01 - 25

_~: ≟ಪಡೆ . ..

2.5 s 1g Ai | VC2 | VC3 |

REQUIRED Lady tailors

for a shop Contact tel: 2662444 om 10 am to 9 pm

شركة النّقيب وخطّار دووه Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

void excess luggage charges Airfreight it!

484-6009



Door to door...

Oh dear! I should have called Alghanim..

No one does it better. The biggest LATA freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim Packing

ustomer Services Tel: 4745533

Sea **Freight** Air 😂

lurgab 2412595/2416691

Al Ibrahim

Taxi Tel. 2400013. in all areas in Kuwait. 2400014, 2400015

> Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

CARPET **CLEANING**

Sofa and General Cleaning at your premises! Contact **GULF DAWN**

Tel. 5624725

STOP

Looking for a nice home in a nice area! We have what you are - Villas with or without swimming pool.

– half villas. - Apartments. Please call: 2636382 2634145

SAFEWAY

2 Bedrooms Spacious Flats in Rajender Nagar (Sahibabad) on Delhi-Ghaziabad Road, Payment in installments. Possession within 18 months

ARABOTIMES MARKE TOLAC

ACCOMMODATION

Available

SALWA, House No. 195, Block No 7 Nadhi Al Jabbat St. One room with kitchen facilities for a family or bacheior to share with an Indian family KDS0 Tele Mr Ali 5611243

(AT3-49401-3)

SALMIYA, accommodation in a one pedroom flat for a Pakistani bachelor to share with another bachelor Tele. 5745046, 5745064 Mr Akbar

(AT3-49409-3)

SHARQ, behind the Fire Station One room for a couple, two or single bachelor (Indians only) single bachelor preferred. Tele 2447639

JULEEB At Shiyook One room for a family or working girls to share with a Pakistani family Bus route 22 Tele Mohammed Ishaque, 4310811.9am-1pm.5-9

(AT5-49457-3)

(AT4-49435-3)

OADISIYA, House No. 5. Street No 86, Block No 8, 4 rooms for families or bachelors. Contact Mr. Abdul Majeed personally after (AT3-49386-3)

KUWAIT City Sharq, near the Dasman Complex/Tower Accommodation in a 2 ped-oom flat for bachelor is to share with an Indian family. Tele. 2439854 (AT6-49464-1)

SALMIYA, Hamad Al Mubarak Street. One room for a couple or ladies. Bus routes 505, 109, 30, 19, 15 Tele Scnia 2468307, 9 am - 1 (AT5-TM-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices ir all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592.

ABBASIYA, near the main road Two bedroom flat fully furnishes for 6 months, or sharing (with tele.) Flat can be sold with household items, sofaset, dining topie, bedroom set over and wasting machine Tele 4311364

(AT5-49448-3)

SALMIYA, behind Ammar Street, near Lotus Video One independent room, well-furnished with tele facilities for an indian or Pakistani bachelor to share a to an Indian family Tele 5634802. (AT5-49431-3)

FINTAS near the Co-operative Society Accommodation in a 2bedroom Mulhaq (the cutside building) with necessary facilities for 1 or 2 bachelors Bus routes 102, 203, 105 Rent KD40 Tele 3902741, 6-10pm CATE-49454-3.

SALWA, near the Carmei School independent room with water electricity and tele facilities for an Indian bachelor or working taby Rent KD45 Tele 56 9845 5650890 (AT4-49379-1

For Rent

SALWA, near the Sultan Centernew 2 flats CAC, each dons stell 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 4 to chen with separate entrance. Tela-Mr Fahed, 2421919. 8 am - 3 cm (AT4-49425-3)

SALWA Block 10, opp Universal American School, 3 store, ury new flat, CAC for an excutive or company Tele 5655637 (AT6-49478-5)

SABAH Al Salem near 6th Ring Road New villa, CAC, 4 bedrooms, 3 halls, servants quarter, garden and garage Ren: KD500 Tele Bader 5324848.

SURRA, deluxe villa, ground floor near the American and English schools, 4 bedrooms with CAC separate entrance, 2 kitchers. carpets and currain, including a garden Tele Mr Salem, 5317130 (AT6-49373-3)

FOR SALE Cars

HONDA CRX 1.6 i. manual, surroof, and other options, white, "st registered Dec 87, 15,000 kms only. Tele 2520609-after 1pm (AT6-LDS-TM-3)

> SHOP FOR SALE

Shop 19 sam at Souk A! Masee! ground floor, near the Murcas Science Museum, Rent KD135 rooms for rent at Sharq near the

Contact ASLAM, 2401775/ 2405487, Off. 2420352 Res.

carcur KD2900 cash KD2688 by rstalments, owner KD900, KD84 monthly Tele 3919768, 9 am - 1 (AT5-49456-3) DATSUN220C, 1978 model man-

ual gear power steering, power

!7-TSUB/SHI **L300**, 1989, manual.

1200 km, green with yellow

craze, electric window, golden action good running condition, rsured up to 15th Feb 1990. recently overhauled. KD600 ono Tele Acu Ahmad, 4760116 (AT5-49443-3)

.'O_√O 240GL 1984 model. suformatic, regularly maintained, in erceilent condition KD1550 Tele 5749038 (AT4-49403-3)

PANGE Rover 1983 automatic. egularly maintained, power steering, good stereo in excellent condition KD1800 Tele 5749038 (AT4-49403-3)

TOYOTA Carina 1980 model. △C white automatic, insured upto Feb 1990 in good condition +: □425 cnp. Tele 5642678, 10am 15m and 6-9 pm. (AT6-49478-2)

MERCEDES 1979, manual, in good condition, KD1,250. Tele. 43,3528, or central Juleeb Al Strycok, sehind Pakistani school aurg No. 50, Street No. 108, 5 apr 21 (AT5-49455-3)

EGAL 24-1/2 feet, two in-board Mercury Cruiser, each 185 horse power engines (485 Model). sasin depth finder and trailer. Asking KD3.800/- Price negotiasie Teie P. Alphonso, 2437250. (AT5-49446-3)

Boats

2F i perglass boat, with windshe disard trailor in excellent conteater including 10hp Johnson ergine long shaft. Tele. Tony. 4810350, 4810956 from 7.30am -75~ and 2546890 from 7.30pm

(AT6-49472-3)

Miscellaneous

FARWANIYA, behind clinic, cooperative Single bedroom CAC list with separate children's room with tele , for sale. Carpets, curtains, plants, unused B & W TV, antena can be sold separately. Teis Abu Ahmad, 4760116. (AT5-49443-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2403260 The All

Real Estate

Tel: 2439400-2408378 Welcome back to Kuwait ★ Do you need Civil ID photograph?



★ Do you need family snaps?

★ Do you need wedding snaps?

Bring a film collect your gift! Best service in town!!

REQUIRED FOR LADIES FITNESS CENTRE

Experienced Aerobics instructors. Two hours of Aerobics daily, plus one additional hour helping clients around

All applicants on other clubs' residence will not be accepted. Total hours daily: three

Starting salary: KD340

For more information Call: 5313716 - 10:00 am to 8:00 pm

FARWANIYA, behind clinic Single bedroom CAC, with separate children's room with tele Carpets, curtains, unused B & W TV. antenna can be sold separately Tele Abu Ahmaa, 47601 i.6.

DRYING machine for clothes.

Toshiba TV 20 , side board

shelves including furniture. Tele-4834825, mornings and 2423278 (AT6-49475-3)

(AT5-49443-3)

Baby Sitting

SERVICES

JABRIYA, Creative daycare available with an experienced American in Jabriya. Ages 11/2-4 7.30am-12 30pm Tele 5333782

RELIABLE and disciplined child care and babysitting available with an experienced lady in Fahaheel near the Sadar Pharmacy Tele Sheela, 3920760 (AT4-49430-3)

Transport

REQUIRED from Jabriya to Kuwait City and back to Jabriya 8am and 8pm Tele Notice. 2407496 2 - 4pm. JAT6-49458-3)

Tuition

A HIGHLY educated and experienced teacher offers English lessons to beginners and students of all levels. Tele (AT5-49444-3)

teach Arabic for non-Arabs morning time Tele 2648866.5 - 10 pm. (AT4-TM-3) REQUIRED turtion for a student taking SAT & achie rement tests in November 89 Tele 4749574.

ARABIC teacher (female) can

(AT4-49440-3) PRE-SCHOOL training in English in Fahaheel available for children 21/2to 4 years given by experienced post graduates. Tele.

ced post gradial 3924109 after 1 pm. (AT4-49439-3) PLACES, available for children 21/2-3 years old in a small nonprofit playgroup (max 7 children), with American and French teachers in a Montessori environment from 7.30am-2.30-pm. Tele. 5758534 after 3pm

(AT5-49445-3)

ocean LAST CHANCE FOR TAX FREE INCOME!

treatment of U.K. "qualifying For further information, without

Contact Bob or Alan of Ocean Securities LT.D. P.O. Box 66136, Bayan 43752 on 5386444, anytime WELL-experienced music player offers guitar lessons, Tele. Robert Fernandes, 2653:62, Nugra, Habil (AT6-49465-3)

SITUATIONS Vacant

MAID required for an Indian family to live-in. Must speak English Tele 5635401 9am - 12 noon.

(AT4-49436-3) MAID required for an Arabian family, part-time or full-time. Tele. 2638598, 2-8pm

(AT6-49474-2)

MAID required Indian or Sn Lanken for an Indian family with one child to live-in. Must speak Englsh Residence will be provided. Tele 55: 1079 after 3 pm only (AT4-49410-3)

MAID and cook (female) required for a family. Must be Indian and have transferable residence Tele. Abdul Paheem, 4744877/9. (AT5-49453-3)

MAID required Filipino or Mauritian for a small French family with one child to live-in Must speak English and have a transferable residence. Salary KD40. Tele Mrs Dufour, 5312000, 9 am -

(AT4-49347-3)

MAID required, Indian or Filipina for a family without children to live in full time in Salmiya Must have experience in housekeeping Tele 2424061/2420958. (AT-49411-3) Wanted

EXECUTIVE secretary/office

ass: male, highly experienced in self-correspondence, shorthand, typing, fav. telex, banking, L/Cs, cargo clearing formalities with transferable visa Tele. 2419420 (mornings) 5656927 (evening) (AT4-49429-3)

LOST

DOG (male Beagle) brown, black, and white, 5-years-old, small child's pet lost in Salwa near the Carmel School Reward offered. Tele. 5657865 after 4pm.

(AT6-49459-3) PASSPORT No 11012 in the name of Asambawa Zainabu, Sri Lankan Finder please Tele. Abbas Mohammed Abbas

(AT5-49449-2)

النقيب وخطار 🍎 📆 Al-Nageeb & Khattar MURA NA

MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

484-6009

REQUIRED **DISTRIBUTOR**

for soft drinks Must have Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable residence.

Tel. 4837370-3 or write to P.O. Box 1044, 10311 Safat, Kuwait.

SWIMMING CLASSES

and

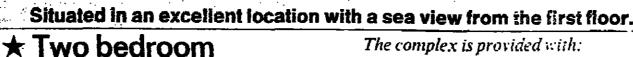
TENNIS COACHING

* Limited seats available for swimming classes.
* Tennis coaching by FRANK NOVAK — an experienced Canadian coach. ENROLL NOW! Contact: Paul Woodland (Recreation Manager)

Tel: 2530000/8050



Al Rayah Residential Complex in Abu Halifah area No. 8, Madar Street



Opposite to: Ministry of Education Bidg. Commercial Centre No. 9 Telephone: 2422966 - 2442763

4849259 - Shuwaikh Branch

Telex: 46071 - Fex: 2403874

★ Three bedroom

★ Villas

Deluxe, central airconditioning, marble floor in saloon, wooden cabinets, and kitchen with refrigerator and cooker.

Also furnished apartments and villas available for rent.

The complex is provided with:

children's recreation facilities

squash, tennis and basketball courts supermarket

park

central aerial

exercise room

swimming pool for adults and children

emergency power generating sets For information please contact Tel Nos. 2425752 or 2425753 in the morning, or 3721468 in the evening only — Mubarak.

The Boulangerie GERMAN BREAD DAIYA All continental pastries, cakes & croissants Tel: 2542199

FOR RENT Big villas, small villas. half villas, big flats with PHILIPPINES swimming pool & stores

> Messilah Beach Real Estate

2401858 - 2408510

Opening a branch in Abu Halifa AL SAADAH TAXI TEL: 3728855, 3721116

> WANTED We need Sri Lankan.

Must have valid transferable residence. Cdf Tel. 2434763 ---2434785 Salmiya Bidg. — First floor — apertment No. 5 Beside Ministry of Information old building - Kuwait City

Indian and Filipino maids.

WANTED A/C Technicians and Helpers With at least 5 years' experience.

Tal office 2657800 from 8

am to 12.30 pm and 4 to 8

Builders offers

Tel. No. 5612865/5643204

Show flat open between 5.30 and 6.30 pm For further information

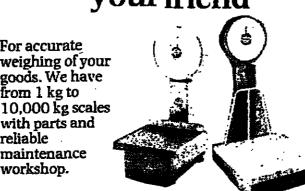
New 3-brm apartments with maid's room and

FOR RENT

swimming pool, next to Salwa Complex and close

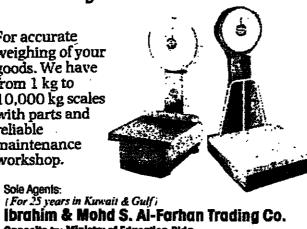
your friend

Suprema scale



to Kuwait English School. Rent KD500/month Call Boushahri Real Estate Est.

For accurate weighing of your goods. We have from 1 kg to 10,000 kg scales with parts and reliable



Tel: 5744017-5744018



ъ Б F ai L pi di th В AABBBBCCBDESEGGGGGGH

c: t:

N P

Ē

0

sì

ir

y, jc

is an aventing



Hiya celebrates her 1st birthday on Sept 22. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.



celebrates his birthday on Sept 23. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends. Khawaja goes to the United Indian School and enjoys reading and drawing.



Hashmi Mohammed Rashid celebrates his 7th birthday celebrates his 11th birthday on Sept 21. Happy biron Sept 22. Happy birthday grandmother, thday from parents, family from family and parents, M goes to the New Indian

Mohammed goes to the Pakistani School.

Aida Sarwar celebrates

her 13th birthday on Sept

25. Happy birthday from

ting and reading.

parents,

friends.

family and



M,M.Hamidur

and friends.

Leejo Jacob celebrates his birthday on Sept 23. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Leejo goes to the Indian School and likes painting and drawing.



and friends. Darshan goes to the Indian School and likes reading.

Darshan Jerome cele-

brates her 11th birthday on

September 21. Happy bir-

thday from parents, family



Metta Ananthanag celebrates her 4th birthday on September 21. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Metta goes to the Indian School and likes playing and collecting toys.



Keegan D'Souza celebrates his birthday on Sept 22. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Aida goes to the Pakis-Keegan goes to the tani School and likes pain-Indian School and likes watching cartoons.



Nabil Mohammed celebrates his 3rd birthday on Sept 22. Happy birthday from parents, family and

likes cycling and Nabil football.



Jeswin Pinto celebrates her 4th birthday on September 22. Happy birthday from parents and big sister Janice.

Jeswin goes to the Carmel School and likes singing and making friends.



Jeena Thomas celebrates her birthday on September 21. Happy birthday from parents, family and

Jeena goes to the New Indian School and likes reading comics.



Ilham Alam celebrates her 3rd birthday on September 22. Happy birthday from mummy, daddy and brother Sherif.

Ilham likes watching television and playing with



Omer Oureshi celebrates his birthday on Sept 22. Happy birthday from family and parents, friends.

Omer goes to the International School and likes collecting cars.



Shekhar Sur Roy, celebrates his fifth birthday on Sept 21. Happy birthday wishes and blessings from parents, Bhaskar and Puris. Shekhar goes to the Indian School.



Asif Khan celebrates his 9th birthday on Sept 20. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Asif goes to the Fahaheel Pakistani School and likes swimming and playing.



Nitasha Puri, a 4-year-old will be going to the Indian School this year. She wants to be aviation consultant when she grows up. She likes travelling.

Antonio Lobo celebrates

his 5th birthday on Sept 23.

Happy birthday from

Antonio goes to the

Indian School and likes

reading, and cartoons.

family and



Muna Chaudhry celebrates her 13th birthday on September 23. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Muna goes to the International School of Pakistan and likes reading.



Lester Nuguid celebrates his birthday on Sept 21. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.



Shahnila Shafique celebrates her birthday on September 22 Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Shahnila goes to the Shaab Pakistani School and likes painting



Lieon celebrates his birthday soon. Happy birthday from mummy, daddy, Lester, Feona, Jouita and Peter.



Joseph Jerome celebrates:

Indian School and likes to read, sing and draw.

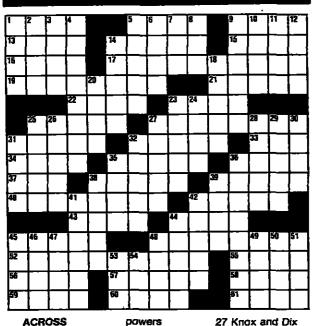


his birthday on Sept 24. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends. Joseph goes to the



By Brant Pager and Johnny Hart

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS 1 Courts 5 Mason's wedge

13 Hankering 14 Plant Comb form

15 Corker 16 Puente of music 17 Chordal 19 Poisonous

arachnid 21 Metai bar 22 Slope 23 Dark beer 25 Dupe

27 Tune for Pete Seeger 31 Nasai cavity 32 Small bodies of water

33 French king 34 Do handiwork 35 Spore case

37 Altar words 38 Out of — (cross)

40 Solar phenomena 42 Poultry pens

44 Splotch 45 Generous one

dentistry 55 Chanel, to friends 56 Yearn

58 Pitcher Hershiser 59 "Iliad" site 61 - majesty (treason)

1 Perceptive

powers 3 Eight: Comb.

route 5 Fire!

7 Japanese 8 Swab 9 Dull hollow sounds

organ 11 Hodgepodge 12 Cable conduit 14 Donahue and

Silvers 20 Papal name 23 Windfall 24 Auto pioneer

25 Indian native

36 Positive quantity 26 Burger's topper

39 First nine in golf 43 Kitchen items

48 Of plants and 52 Branch of 57 Farm buildings

60 Narrow notch DOWN

28 Ship's deck 29 Parts of speech 30 Main point 31 Hits the slopes

32 Harbors

35 Sweep's target

36 Problem for a

diplomat

38 Polo or Ping-

44 Intolerant one

admonition

48 Single-edged

49 Author Vidal

53 CIA forerunner

54 Diamond name

50 Chills

51 King —

Philippine knife

45 Blockhead

46 Fragrance

47 Mother's

Pong

39 Jester

41 Porous

42 Satiates

4 Timesavino 6 Song of praise

10 Respiratory

18 Painter Edward --: 1780-1849

ANSWER TO **PREVIOUS PUZZLE**



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF TEST THE RIGHT SUIT FIRST

NORTH **±** 37 ♦ KJ8 **★ K Q 6 5 4 3** EAST ♠ Q 10 8 4 3 ♥ Q J 10 **★** A 9 5 2 **▽3 +** 9 SOUTH **★ K** 6 VAK86542 O A Q 4 A 8 The bidding:

West North East South 2 ★ 4 ♡ 1 🛡 Pass Pass Pass 3 ♡ Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Queen of \(\nabla \) If your opponents are reasonable

Usually, if you don't get your tricks in early, you won't get them at all. Scientific bidding occasionally tips the hand to the enemy, so we salute South for getting to the heart slam quickly. Unfortunately, we don't have the same high regard for the way the hand was played.

bidders, you can't afford to be pas-

sive against small slam contracts.

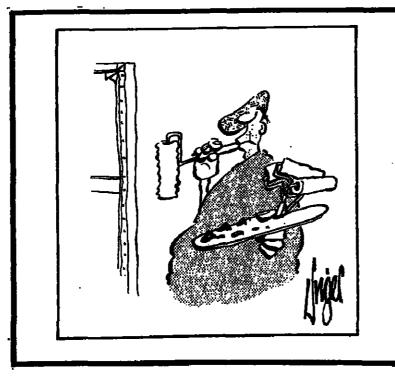
With a sure heart trick, West felt

East-West vulnerable. South he should make a safe opening lead. Had declarer made the most of the opportunity, West would have regretted being overly cautious.

Declarer won the opening lead and cashed his remaining high heart. Had the suit split, declarer would have been able to claim 13 tricks. When he discovered he had a trump loser, declarer expected to be able to discard his two spades on dummy's minor-suit winners. He cashed the ace of diamonds and continued with the queen. West ruffed and shifted to a spadedown one.

It might seem natural for declarer first to tackle the shorter of the minor suits. But it is demonstrably wrong. For the contract to succeed. South needs to discards both his spades, and he can obtain only one sluff on diamonds. He must also get a discard on clubs, and for that to happen the defender with the long trump must hold at least two clubs.

Therefore, declarer should first have cashed two high clubs. If both defenders follow, declarer can switch to diamonds. Here, however, East will show out. Declarer then ruffs a club, overtakes the queen of diamonds with the king, cashes the queen of clubs for one pitch and gets rid of his remaining spade on a winning club as West ruffs.



THE WIZARD OF ID

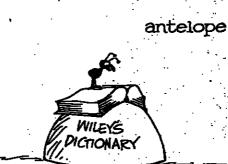
WHY DO YOU DRINK SO MUCH?

parents.

friends.

TRYING TO EXSPONGE MY MEMORY







YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You will be able to make a few changes for the better. Do not keep a friend waiting. And do not delay something that you well know should be done now. Be more tolerant.



You will be able to see things more clearly. There is a greater risk of fire so be on the lookout for it. Do not do anything on the basis of guesswork or hearsay and do not act on impulse. Be hopeful.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You should take things more as they come and not light against what is inevitable. However that does not mean doing nothing to improve matters - if you try you



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) You will have a good idea but you must act upon it swiftly - it will not wait. Others will be more likely to do as you would wish them to. However do not ask for more than a modicum and do not expect



You will have to attend to certain things which will take you away from what also has to be done. There is thus no time to waste. Take



Virgo (Aug 22-Sept 21) You should avoid all kinds of

exaggerations and distortions. Do not delude yourself by believing that what you would like to be actually is. Have a good laugh at yourself. Be reliable.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

A few hours spent in the open air will do you good. Make sure you do not do anything of which you know your partner would not approve.
Pay more attention to what others are saying. Be accurate.



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21) You are likely to be a little too self-opinionated and should do all you can to correct the situation. Do not get bogged down in details but .

do not ignore them either. Pay

attention to the sort of food you



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21

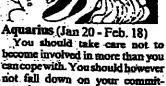
If you smoke heavily do all you can to reduce or stop altogether. Your lucky numbers are 4 and 38. Others will be more prepared to listen to you but you should not bend their ear too much.



Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19) You will be able to deal with a

little more attention to detail. You will be able to take advantage of a good opportunity. Be receptive.

rather complicated situation. Pay a



ments nor should you break a

promise. Take the best care of your

health. Be moderate.

Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19) You should avoid exceeding limits of propriety or of speed. You will be able to make good progress at work, provided you do not allow vourself to be distracted. Once you have made up your mind stick to it.

Be agreeable.

Last part of 3-part series Back to school

By Julie Hodgson

SARAH got off the school bus, and went to run to the playground, as she raced towards the gate, she bumped into a giri.

"Oh, I'm so sorry", said Sarah. "I should not be running in the first place. because it can cause accidents" she added

appologetically.
"Don't worry" said the girl. "By the way, my name

ล์:ก_{ไรกฎ}

tes des profe

CO. CHINDAY |

is Jehan, what's yours?"
"Sarah" she replied, picking up the books Sarah had knocked out of Jehan hands. She handed them back and the two girls went into the playground.

Sarah introduced Jehan to her best friend Bidor, and they all became firm friends. Jehan was in a different class, so they all promised to meet each other after school, before the bus came.

In class, the teacher had set out a nature chart up on the blackboard, it had lots of animals, it had squirels, red and silver-grey ones, and lovely golden brown

foxes, with bushy tails. The teacher asked them to draw an animal that lived in a forest. So Sarah drew a badger, Bidor drew a deer, with lovely long legs and coloured it light brown.

It was great fun learning about different animals, other than the ones you see in a zoo. The children spent the entire morning, looking at all the different creatures.

Also the teacher showed them some flowers, nobody knew what they were, they were very pretty. There were daisees, pansies, crocus's and lovely yellow daffodils, some of the children had not seen them before, as they came from lands. where it was very hot, and grew tropical flowers ins-

The day went very fast for all the boys and girls, the teacher was so nice to them. Sarah wondered what she was worried about in starting school. It was fun, as well as making friends, she was learning, and that was FUN.

Competition

Nehru's birth centenary celebration

AS part of Nebru's birth centenary celebration, Indian Arts Circle is pleased to announce that a week-long children's competition will be arranged at the IAC Auditorium from October

IAC's organising the competition with a view to identify and encourage young talent in the areas of arts, culture and general

A steering committee has been forced in association with the

Events included under the competition are singing, dancing, recitation, elocuation, fancy dress, painting and quiz. Entry forms with rules and regulations are available from various Indian Schools and IAC office at Funaitiess. Late date of entry is October 5, 1989. Entry fee is KD1 per child irrespective of

follows according to the class they attend: Group — A: K.G. to Prep Standard.

Hidden picture

For other schools, equivalent grades will be considered. For further details contact IAC 3904817.

On the river

On the river, far away from land, lotuses glimmer, Hand in hand. Clouds shiver while birds fly above. Silvery fishes in the river,

Swim in a row. Bright sunshine during the day, Makes the river elimmer its way. At night the stars twinkle above, And the moon brightens its way.

On the beach

In the deep brown sand.

Seagulls heading towards the sun. With creamy blue seas under them. A group of children play in the distance Uttering words of happiness, Singing all the way. Golden is the sand, Happy is the band. Cold is the water,

Autumn leaves

Young poet

Pretty are the yellow leaves, Blowing across the yard. Soft and gently past the woods, Past the windy climate. Steady will the leaves blow. Calling out autumn! Autumn! Here we come!

Spring

Spring is here, Spring is there, Spring, Spring everywhere. Flowers show their blossom, Birds sing, ringing out melodies. "Spring! Spring! Here we come!"



By Tehreeb Huda, Age 10, Junior 4, Kuwait English School.

Colouring time

21 to 27, 1989. This competition is open for all school going

knowledge.

Principals of various Indian Schools in Kuwait and the Indian Embassy to conduct the competition in a fair and systematic

number of events entered.

For the sake of this competition, children will be grouped as

Group — B: 1st to 3rd Standard. Group — C: 4th to 6th Standard.

Group — D: 7th to 9th Standard. Group — E: 10th to 12th Standard. These standards refer to Indian Schools. The centre of the earth is almost 4,000 miles beneath our feet.

The St Charles Hotel. New Orleans was destroyed by fire in 1851, as was a second hotel of the same name, on the same site 43

Amazing facts

Eighty-five per cent of India's 625,820,000 people live in rural communities of less than 5,000 inhabitants.

In 1450 an alchemist thought he had discovered the secret of making gold. He slowly cooked 2,000 egg yolks, and mixed them with ofive oil and vitriol, but all it did was poison his pigs.

A balloon in which three Swedish explorers set off from Spitzbergen to the North Pole in 1897 was found 33 years later perfectly preserved in the Arctic ice.

Help Snyder Spider find his 8 pumps.

Word search

ADELAIDE

ALBANY

ALBURY ALICE SPRINGS

ANDAMOOKA

ARMIDALE **AYERS ROCK**

BENDIGO BRISBANE

CANBERRA **COOBER PEDY**

COOLGARDIE

COOMA

DARWIN

AUSTRALIAN CITIES

DERBY **DUBBO**

> **EDEN** HOBART JIM JIM CROSSING

KALGOORLIE MELBOURNE

PERTH **ROCKHAMPTON**

SWAN HILL SYDNEY

WOOMERA WYNDHAM

WREILROOGLAKCO YERSROCKORGO.NG DOYDEPREBOOCN SNOODDMELEPOI CHWTENGOIGNEMYS EAARAYONAAREBNS MNARWERBTLENAO H B U D D S H B N E D B R YIOEIIAODEEDLC LHERMULRRIAAM D B O R G U B B Y R D I OONOAYAWLWUJ AROCKHAMPTONBI S H R A K O O'M A D N A R O J

Dear Junior readers, School is now becoming more settled and homework is

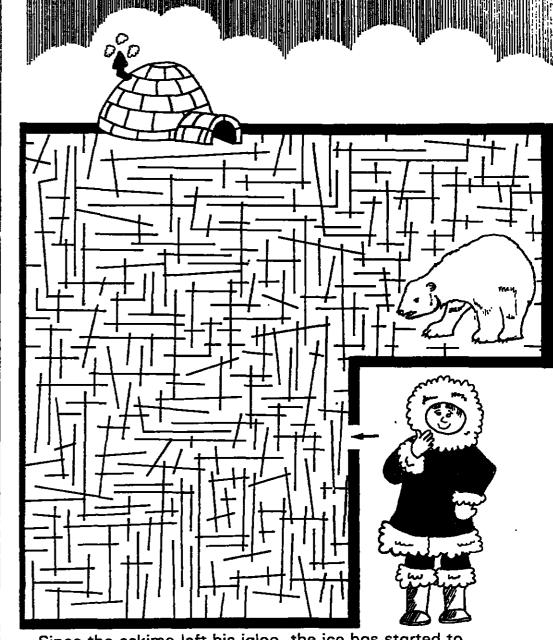
beginning to take its toll. Many of you, I am sure, feel that the work is still too easy and are somewhat lazy when it comes to doing your "easy" homework. You do not feel like putting effort into something so primitive. Your teachers

and parents are disappointed. Why not try to set a good impression right from the very beginning? Why have a report stating "..his/her work showed good progress during the term..," instead of ".. a hard working student, who kept up his/her high standard throughout the term ..". Do you notice the difference?

Homework, if you give it your full attention and concentration, should not take longer than an hour to complete.

After lunch, take a half hour rest and then really sit on it. Concentrate hard and follow the directions carefully. Read the whole question before answering and analyse exactly what is required. You may even want to dot down the different parts of the question on a rough paper before answering. Tick off each point when you answer it. This way, you can ensure that you will not forget a part of the question by mistake

Before I sign off, I would like to thank all of the Junior readers who send in their work for publication. Once again, I assure you that all work received will be printed.



Since the eskimo left his igloo, the ice has started to crack. Can you find a way through the maze, so that he can get back to his igloo?

Dot-to-dot

Birthday coupon

is your birthday to come soon?

Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times? Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it is your birthday!

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, brother or sister by putting their picture in for them. The details we need are:

Date of birth:

School: Hobbies:

Telephone: (confidential)

recent

picture

(4x6)

ARAB®TIMES Your Junior Times favourite most

P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, Kuwait To avoid belated greet-ings please send

Send to:

within a week before the special date

اللدر كلي مين ناوره كال كرل كيجيس مير كابكون كادا پاکستانی قلم پراعجازگل کاتبمره

والزكرميد عدهما كالي ينظل فلم مرا إدر كمي حواح عافي والعادى بالكن بدما تل الماسياني والاباك موسق اور رقس و مرود سي مراود الله به الكون المنظار ك يون كالل كرديا الذا دره الميدالدين كالل كارول ليح اسكر بيات اس عن تعدد اور الردها لا كردياده مواقع فرائم الني كاركا وفي اساعيل ثناه كاسطار مي يح تلف مس اردية إلى اللم ك دوم ركن كردار ادره اور اساعل شاه وه كى شركى طور يدموانون عدم القر ربتائي ودورى ال ادره ك سائنسيدان والد (طاش) في التي يو طرف ادره مي كال مرل كاليس بدل كراب كالي كادل

بدر ت كرسك يكن جب والإعاش الايل ثار عالى ب توحالات على جاتے بين يد دونوں ل كر تقريباضف ورجن گائے گئے ہیں جن کے لیے بیک ور جال نےوا ب مكانى آم يوحى بوتور دولون يدمواش عايون قراش الساس كاله يركرات بي جل كولت إلى عراء لك فيك مى موجد عصاول قرائي ادره أورا اعلى شاه ك باتحول فس وكسبيروك والمدويا كياتحول استانجام كويتي مِنْ بِيُّاسِ اللهِ وَسِ كَانْتُلْتِهِ عَالِقَلَ مِن اللهِ رعى كو

وكمائي وينا تمالى عدا كارتام مطوم يوساب مس الدركي كالبم تعومنتاس كرسط ففادركت ين ان كانول ے معلقہ سید کانی عدے معلوم ہوتے ہیں

ليك الى يمكل عم وبالعائد تعاليان المرواب او الم موال والي يالة مائني قارموال كمات كي و قال واقعات كالك فجويدين كلب عمومي الراسيداكر في كال

يبكنيكي ودائ كالخرار تركيون اور تويول كاواس على

س _ العلن كايد كمناب كم تم الى من الى كم الح النس بعيدو؟

یاس کوئی جاتو یا پستل می ضمی ب یه کراف " کا مطله برلس اود قم ایرسری کے افوامی کھیلاف والوں کی حرکت ب نیا توسیری عادت اور باتی کرنے کاطریقہ ہے۔ براؤاد كَ بعد ش تعدلكاتي بول-س حمير اوكال كودراف وحكاف على عرو آليدي ی ای ملی تری می ایسا کرنامت خروری بے کم از تم چند س توجر محشن اروزه كين ايها كما جراب كراس فرتمير اور دندو کوایک سمری موقع دیاتھالیکن اس کے ساتھ وجو کا کیا ت وه "والدعاش" والامعالم مرسدا معساب يرمواه يوكياب بم في ال يداوير كرمان كا يكونس كاي كراس كون مايز بحي تس اياوروديه كتابع آب كري یے اس کی قلم اس وجہ سے چھوڑوی کہ کھانے میں مرقی نمیں حی- وہ فیس تومیرے مائٹ بھی نیس آسکاہ۔ تیر ہم وعدل کامیلی جا جیس اورات طدی ویکر قلسیں ملے لگیں

بداخلاقی اور بدنبانی سے وی آنے کے لئے شرت کول

ج ... ناکامیان زعگ کاجھ ہیں۔ براداکارہ کوان کامامنا ج ... تمن قلماع من کے گول کاباض کررہے ہیں؟ گھنا جرد کو اس مری دیوی ہی گھ جے۔ وہ ڈیل دول کر جارہ کے گئی ہوا کر در مادول کرتی۔ کر جارہ کے گئی ہوا کہ در مادول کرتی۔ کرجاوہ کے گئی ہوا کی جرد مادول کرتی۔ ب- حقامان كردادول الريح على حمل حمير بمثل وركم بوصفاده أب كياس كرور كن الي

س كياتم دومرى بيمد مخل كم مقابله من افي فوديش بر من كيافتل القيار كرك كي اكر كوني مداديومر ذائر كزيرو أن فوش بود؟ ع كيون ؟ كيابوا؟ بيرب باس يهاس قلمن بين اور من من مجر بودفائده نه الخط في تبيداس كافتصان ب... دوانت شوشك كرتى بدن وكون دومرى بيمور أن اس طرح كاس معاف كرنا ، حمين ظم ايرسرى كولون ي لوكون ...

ن بعض اوقات ہم ایے کروارول کے التے می قلمیں درانی دم کال می دہی ہو؟

ظف شال کرف کی کی دستری برک منظریاتی احتماد سے مطریاتی احتماد سے معلی میں اور استری کے دوران کی اور اوران کی می عمل عدم احتماد کے قلف در میں احتماد بادوں کیاں دائی طور یہ اوران کی میں اوران کی میں ماری کا اوران کی میں میں ا ي في مولى ب قلم كامركزي خيال بحي يزت معتكدا تدازي تفکیل ویا کیاتھادب وزوے کمانی کارے اسے بوچھا کہ کیا ایمی اور کوئی کام ره گیاہے تواس بجواب دیا " تی بال" اساسكريث تحرير كرديم وه وهائيل كي كماني كماني كمارسيس كرس كا جهارتي فلمي صنعت ف تيوخرار بيرونني فرن ستدائزويو

مَّالَ كَرِينَ فِي وَوْدِ فِيهَا يَاكِهِ "مُصنف الله قدر يو كِلا كما

ان قام بسخد خزیالات الم المراقع مع مقاصد فاكر اسفواقي اسكري فرر كرا الروع كرديا" الم في معلى بالمركزي خلل مح يد معكوا المازيس طرح الك خاق بالافراك بين قلم كاسكرت على بدل كيا سبسام سواليد بكران الفيدوق ى فالكلام ك مالى اعانت كيول كى إاوروه كس طرية اس كى يرون ملك تمانش

س....اجايم كبادجود مراكواد چموزن كاكياته ب

ت في فلم كالم فدا كواه ب لكن مير التاجابيد كولى فدا

س ب- جب بعد مقدر کے باتھ میں جو ہو وہ مجھے بطور

س ... اور تسادے مابق دوست راجیش سیشھی کی قلم

ع شماس هم عل كام كررى بيل ليكن اب عما إلى

بعظ هي اليب شده م دے دو آن بين كون فائده هيں اين اپني شوم كو كن دوسرى غورت كيساتھ نيس د كيو سكن اپريتن بيس چينوان خرون كن ترديد ند كرون و توميرا كير كير جاہ بوجائے اسرى ديوى كايوان

كياس كي وجدم أن ديوى بـ

راج اپنے شہرو کاس ڈیرائی سے علیمدگی کے بعد بنادی ہیں اس سے قبل وہ اروناو کاس كے نام سے قلم بنائے تيے راكى راجستمان كرتركاول كى ايك بتى كبارك عى الم بستى كي مروايك مرحد بواكام كى تا ش ش شم كا بوست تع (وَهِي عُورِ فِي كَياكُر تَي مِن ؟) جيها كدارونا تمتي بين أيك بر کارہ مختق کے تھوڑے بہت چکر میں وہاں آیا ہے اس دوران ایک وجیسه کارویشروی سے اوراب ارواات ایا عاش عزان آدی کمتی بعد عراق کے نیکھے ادا ادا کا آب من علیول کی ال ایک مینی خواجش عرباس ر عاش جو جاتی ب ای طاقه عر از کیان بوج مجمی جاتی مین وه ایسے وقت حالمہ ہو طالب جباس كاشور معمل كي تجنيون ير كمروايي لوقا ع وأسقلا كك أنار كروي ع كور كى باعدات براوری کیام کرنے کافید کرتی ہے لیکن اس کی حمامت ش گاؤں کی تمام حرش کمزی بوجاتی میں اور اعلان کرتی یں کہ وہ یکی گوں سے باہر یکی جائی گی اس کے بعداس مورت كاشيراس مع حقيقت كوخوش ولى ع قبل كرت موائل مروائل كاثبت دياب سطرت يورول يرمى ایک فیر فطرن کمانی کو آرث قلم شکرام رویاس کرد یاجا آب کتین ہیما مالنی کو گاؤں کی ایک خورت کے طور ہر کون پیند كرے كاوروأور كينه كوايك ايے شورك طور ير حسال بار ان في واور نسي الدين كويجيت كار بينريد الكبات ب كان اوا كارون فيمت كم معاوض يركام كيلب

الكدومري ظمر بالى بتصفاتون يردؤ يوم والركم إرونا

يزيد إدا كارول كو المر فلم يدائة في بعد اس خاتون يدة يوم كوتقسيم كارول ت كروزول رويه حاصل كرف كا خیال آیا این ایف ذی می کاظم بوت نے نامے سے اسے معلمی اور عالی قلمی میلوں کے لئے مجی چنامیا بکدات لیکس ے محق می قرار دیے جانے کا امکان بے لین ارونانے اس ایم جے مے اور کی کماوں نال ایم کی مورثے بیش کی آرٹ فلم كاليمل چسيال بوجانے سے دو زيادہ قيمت وصول ميں كر يائي كاس أنتاء من دياوان كى كاكاى كي بعدونود كنيند اور بیروی الل کی تاکای کے بعد نسیرالدین کی مقولیت میں کی آگئے ہے جیکہ بیما کو اب سمی طور بیروٹن کا درجہ حاصل نسمی رہائس لئے قلم نہ او حرکی رہی نہ او حرکی اور آزادی نسوال كي احمل كھو كھلى ابت ہوئس-

پاکستانی فلم اندسنری کی بهت خوصهوت بهت قامل اور بهت ایقے نسیں کلتے بلکہ دو انسیں اپنے قریب بھی نسیں آئے وہی محضر مبروئن میں چھوٹی ہی ابرامی اتن طاقت اماں سے آگئی کہ یوری اعذ سری یہ پھا تنی بھیٹا شکل اور اوا کاری کے علاوہ مجى كُونَ بات ہے جس نے پارا كے قدم اس ڈوچنى بونى ناؤیں ہے جس کوووا جی حجیل سجھے اور جس ون وہ ایساكر وار اواكر ہے بھی مضیط رکھے ہیں شایدای کا دہود ہے کہ اندش کی ذوب کی شاید دو ادا فارق چھوڈ دے اپنے آپ کو پردے پرد کھیے کر ووب کر ابھر دی ہے۔ پیشے پی سبتی ہے کہ میں ایسے انجھائر سکتی تھی اس کو بکھے يچيط ونول بايرا بمت فيرول من تحي وجه كونى بعي بوسكتي الله على تأر دار كريا تيمالك ب

ب ليكن بنياد بايرا كالبحي مك غير شادى شده بونات بي ك يردك ماته بابرا كانام اخبار والعيوب اطمينان سال لیج بیں بارائی عادت ہے کہ وہ کمی خر کی آئید یا تردید شین مسببارات یا روز فرنس پیکٹارہ خرش رہی ہے۔ خوش رہیا كرتى كيونك ان فضوليات كم لئے قرمت جائے اور دوس بے جائیں ہے جو لوگ اس كے متعلق بكواس كرتے ہيں ان سے يركسيداكاليا كولا بكرور كالنا أنواان وفال الماكل فايد مي يوجالا بو كالبخودر في التي اخبارواك خوش بدجات بول م كي تكدا خيار أو تبحي كمنا جائ رسال چيتي بي اسي بني بكناجات أكر كوتي مت حزيدار مصالح دار توينط توبايراني كى سى تادى ياكسى سى تحقى جر جماب دين سا الماريا رسالہ تجوزا زیادہ یک مایا ہے۔

المالي من فرودس (جو آرايي س دبق بير) كاكساب كىبارابت بى كلى فوش اخلاق زنده ول الزنك به زياده ت زياده كوشش كرتى بكر كمريش دب قلى بارغول بس بس مُ جاتى بجمال بمت ضرورى وصرف وبان ي جاتى بىمى معى كھانا بھى خود پكالتي ب بس يعانيوں كي يجوں سا بمتنواد بجبوه كم يرجوتى بوتي كاس كاروكرو رہے ہیں مب بمن بھائیوں میں سب سے زیادہ فردوس کوی

بایر انوبار بار قون کی محنی کاشور میانایانگل اچھاسی آلدا آر مجمی خود قون افعالے قومزوریات کرنتی ہے لیکن وہ کوشش سک کرتی ہے کے فین خود اٹھائے کیونکہ اگر سمی ستار فافون ہے تبهرات جم بوف كام ي نس لي - كسي انزويوس إراف كماكم إكر بيضي دو براجم لينابو توهن الذتي بجرف والى برى من جاؤل کی و کسی کونظرنہ آئے لیکن بایرا کو یہ نسبی یہ کہ اسی قو دواس جم س باس كريتار واياي سيخ بين ثلو ماجب كياس جي بي؟ كي مين كريك أكرياران زيم في من كونى يوقوني كي بوده شارت شادى ب تم مرى الم تجربه كارى كي اس تلطى كوباير الب شايدة دبراك إلى اليجي طرح تعونك بجاكر پر كه كر ويكيف ك بعد بايرا شادي كرب تو مرود كركي أن كاحق دار كون سائف آلاي السي الما وم يكدايك مشهوراورخوبهموت اواكار فاشورية ؟

اوا كاري شرت اور شكل بير من جزير اليي بين كريز

جول کے تھکے جموث جاتے میں الی وزے لے کر پاکستان

تك أورياكتان سے لے كر بندوستان كك كوني ايمام و بعي

بابرا کو کرائی بهت پیند ہے اس کی خوابش ہے کہ وہ کراچی میں اپنا گھر آباد کرے کراچی کے خواہش منداچی کم مس كين يد خيال رغيس كه جموت و النه والله بايرا وبالعر

التخف دئ استرسن ميالودى ايك الي اداكاره بيدو محيت كانا تك رجاتى ب اور پھرا نگار کرتی ہے۔ وہ گاڑیوں اور قلموں میں مری کانت نمانا (مسرد بياراوا) ت نفث لتي بـ وواس كـ مات پاٹول میں بھی شرکت کرتی ہے اس کے بعدود ان تمام مطلول می الوث ہوئے۔ انگار کرتے ہوئے نما آ کو سردھا مادااسان قرار دی ہے۔ اس طرح در جیار اواکو سی جیت کر ری ہے جس طرح لیک بول بر بات تسلم کرنے سے بیشہ

كى سے جب اس كے معاون اوا كارول كے بارے من بات كى جائے قودہ بيروس كمبارت عي تى باتلي كرتى باور جيرو مول كرار مدين الك انظا دوامين كرتى - دو متهن (الكرير مشش اواكار) جيل من اوراجياجري مرتفين كرتى (ایک پر شش اداکار) جیل می اوراجایدی سرس س ب حکن ریکا اداموری شید اور دیگر کے بارے میں ا سند است ارتباد فاموتى القيار كرتى ب عالباده مقابله آرائى كاخطره ليمانس

ميشى كوبابرى جن قلمول مى بحيثيت ذائر كزليا كياب اس عن ده بزی د شواریان بدا کرد باب و د صرف سیندوالد کی هم کاخیال کرنات هم اکیلا در زمین این مدرسی جد رقستی اور غير يعني حالات كاشكار موكن مي ليكن وه صرف بهرشدا جاراوررام کی میتاشیام کی گیتایس می دلیس ارباب تمیاده اس طرب قلموں کو چھوڑ رہا ہے جس طرب اس نے کران۔

ملکی آغاان دنول سنهن کی خوب تعریف کر رہی ہے " وہ کتا میں ہے اور میرے کینے میں تح اعات کر باہے " کیاوا بینے کیرئیر کو آگے برحاری ہے یا کسی ایک

یہ جان کر تیرے ہوئی کہ اگر ایک آرٹ قم چھوٹے

بلٹ پراور بڑے سمارول کے بغیر مثانی جاسکتی ہے آوروسری اسم شاعرار اور بڑے اوا کارول پر بڑے کی ہوسکتی ہے ہم اب

تك كى يكن ارت مي كد ارث المين الينالي الدخواج

كاهلات الى مولى اليس والى كمال الداء الد

وبيلمنث كاربوريش دولت كى لا في عن يداوا كاروي اور

شاءار بجت كي أرث قلول كوفروغ وعدراع ماده فليس

- ہیں جن میں بوے اوا کارول نے کم معاوف الیا ہے لیکن

پرودیوسرظم کی محیل کے بعد زیادہ قیت وصول کرنے کا حوال بان مس س جيب حرب معالم الم يده كا ے جے دومور وور و رو ما ما اے دواس سے قبل معمول

يجث كى دو قلمين مزائد ميت اور خاموش ينا يح ين-خاموش کی سیسنی قام تی جس کی فرانش این تعیرون شک کی می اور جس نے اچھاخاصار نس می کیا تھا اس ش

فعيرالدين شاوشانداوراميل بالطروفيروي أرث فم فيم

تروف كمات اوحورى وكشداور انويم كمردفيره كوليا

ب ينكر هم كي شور يد كروند يد ي تواركر كيلب جن على ليك يماريدات كرسي ير آفوال المسلك بدى

آدث مم ير أف وال الكت في براير ب اجراكياب

منيشي أ دواوال ميكي آستين يعوناهمالي موكليا مليادد

اليف يس برا بعالى ال تملى ويناب كدووات كمانا كلائ كد اعل كرن عديدت سدهاماده بجريك

کر تن ہے جو دادا کیری ریفین رکھانے قلم ش یار عبت کی کمال می ساتھ ساتھ چلی ہے۔ دو جھڑالو مجائیوں کی ہے تھ

مرا اوران کی می مام معلوم مولی برس شرام تصن کے میں دام تصن کے ایک دواد کار میں اور کرش کامام میں دیاجا

مكاب يعيناونون بروالي بالديانك وعوول كرسان تموزا

كام كيا قل كيل رغه ك ك فووف ايل كيو

س ... كيا ين اكام فلمول على تسس متعان بعيل ؟

مائن كرتين بم كل طرح جال سكتين كركون فلم آخر ع ... على خلو قيل بول على أداست بول او يكويرت يدى فيت وصول كردى بول-

ومدا کرنے والے برموش کی قم ب ہم اے بالاتر برماش کی کلاسیکل قم کد سکے اس میں اس وقت ينينا كاميك ول كاجب يرعمه ليك علاقه تعدي أيكروز بملالى عدور فم ومول كرتى بكر وواس سے يمول كى میں غنڈہ نہیں ہول

سوسيقار اود والس والركراع الرف في ول يظل كاكان خال د کملے مالا تک معراے مردیل الم الے کافادس میں فو کر ان کے کمالات ہوں لیکن اس کو علم کے دو سرے مصرف فو کر ان کے کمالات ہوں ایک دیا اور مالان قری کے دراجہ جو تعلی مناز مین کر کے 'ناورہ کی موجود کی نے محم کی خ اصر تی میں جار جائر نگادیے میں 'اسامیل شاہ کو تاورہ کے ماته مرف الى كالم من شال كريد كرا كالإكارات ای نے اوردا ہوا ہے کہ انساز الم کو بھی موزیل منا ينل جاتي والتقام " منازل اليه ميوزك اور سائني يورامه ك در حران تكل كل " من الله و كل الرستي اور كيت في مس لكداس كم شائداد لباس مى اى طرف متود و كلي ي

سن ديوي مجي "شوير" كالم سيستائ كي مرطابرب اس کا شاره واضح طور پر ستهن اور اس کی فیوی (سایة ادا کارہ) بوگیتلالی کی جانبہ۔

ا بی جانب سے سند کالی ایک بیان اخبارات میں چمیا قالس سراس نے کماتھا کہ تعلقات اب تتی ہو تیکے میں اورود ممل طور پر نوٹ میوٹ چکا ہے اور ید کداس فاس بات پیشن کر نایمی چمو ژویا ہے کہ محبت نامی کوئی شے اس دنیا میں ----مری دیوی اگراس موضوع بر محتکوی کوشش کی جاتی به قود آب سه درخواست کرت کی که اس کویتد کردیں اور بدی خوش اسلولی سے محتکو کارخ دوا پی نئی آنے دالی لگلم

. بازا کا کمتاہ کہ انجی تک اس نے وہ کروار ادائنیں کیا

بابرائی زندنی نے یہ کماوت نلاقرار وے دی ہے کہ جستے

بولتے ویں ۔۔ والے لوگوں کے ولوں میں کوئی خم جھیاہو

" جاندنی " کی جانب موزد _ گی_ چاندنی کا کروار پہلے مرق دیوی کی تریف ریکھا سکہ لیے تقواکیا دراست پی پختر کیا کیا تھا تحر مری دیوی کا کمناہے کہ يس كياكر على ول اكر روون مرية جمتات كريس اس كروار كم لنة في إده مودول جول " _ چاندنی آیک ایمی زم دل لزگی کی کمانی برجویک و تشده و مردول کی میت می کرفتر بوجاتی به قلم کاموضوع آج کل ف والى قلمول سے كافى مختلف باس سى تعدد انتقام اور مارد حاز کا لونی ختان سی ۔ بلکہ بعدل سری دیوی کے " یہ قلم گزرے دنوں کی رومانوی قلموں کی یاد مارہ کر دے گی "۔" مرق دیوی ف ایک سیاستدان کی حشیت سے کیریز بنانے

كبارت س موجلة موردياب كين؟ اس کا جواب دیتے ہوئے اس نے کما " میرے والد کی شدید خوابش تھی کہ میں اوا فاری کے ساوہ بھی بڑھ اور كرول وه جائ في كد عوام كى بحلال كين سياست كارخ كرول ليكن مى في محموس كياب كه من سياست س الخ يالكل مين موزول شين بول " _

= آگای شایداس کے پردان چرمی ہے مزشد دنوں است والدكي التحالي مم على يوالك اند وكيت بيس مرى ديوى و الماكاي فامنه ويكمنا يزار الس حقيقت كياد يود كروه البيغواله ی کوینک کے لئے محم محمر نجادر جلسوں می بھی شامل مولی محراس كوالدى كالف يارنى جيت من. اس بات ست شايد آپ كونلم بوكيابو كر سرى ديوى ف ساست مي جائي اس روايت كو خيراد كه ويا بجو

ب للينا 'زمس الحايم فين 'سنيل وت اور وضي الا بربل بدلتی بونی سری دیری سین پر بالکل مختف مران کی لائي وكمالي وي إس الكاكمان كر" سيدر كام كرت كي لي سن موري الحمار كرتي مول اكرالياموما يك كلُّ مُكِّين سين عمل منت بنت منا والأرد كرواتي ول عن اين آب کو عدایتکار کی مرضی پر بلتے دی بول اور ایے خیالات کو آزاد چموژ دی جول اور اس سین کو دیسای کرتی بول جيهاميرے خيال ميں بهتر بور "

اس نے اپنے پارے میں قائم آٹر کے بارے میں تاتے ہوئے کہا " پید شمل لوگ مجھے کیوں بے حس لائی مجھتے ہیں شایدا ہی لئے کہ میں باتھ بلابلا کر باتی نمیں کر علی فضیل معتقوادر مختیاف اق پر متضاد کر جس میں علی " _ جبم ي ديى سي وجها كياكب اس اس فياد من آكر كيابا المالكو الآس في الما " فوش تمني من المحمد مبرك دوستول نے مجی و حوکہ ضمار یا کے تنویس نے مجی ووست بل مم المالكن ألك وفد محف ألك فنص عدمة تكلف مجل بمنة زاده تكيف يحق فحوس واكه بيمه و موكدوا كياب لين عن ال بادا عن كولى بات كرنا فين الميدكية

9/ 1 9// 6/ 1 میں میں دیاں کا میانی کے اور سے بردیلی ہونے والی مری دیوی کا کمناب کہ شریاتی میکرٹری کے بارے بی جینے والی تروی کے تروی کی تروی کے حوالے سے ایک تجربو بھٹے اندی اندی میں میں جینے والی تجربوں کے تروی کے حوالے سے ایک تجربوں کے تروی کی تروی کے تروی کی تروی کے تروی کے تروی کے تروی کے تروی کی کہ انداز کی تروی کے تروی کے تروی کے تروی کے تروی کی کہ انداز کا کا تروی کے تروی کے تروی کے تروی کے تروی کی کہ انداز کو تروی کے تروی کی کہ تروی کے تروی کی کرتر کرتر کے تروی کے مرون استار - آج سات سال بدر شرت اور کامیال ش سری دیدی ترون ب اور کسی کاس سے کوئی مقابله شش



شرت كاير سفرسرى ديوى كى جدود دى ليك ليى داستان ميمل قلم " مولوال ساوان " عن قلاب بوجافوال سرى دول كالمدمن تول مو كل ب مان بي الاستون من المان بيد الموقف و المان الموقف و الموقف و الموقف و الموقف و الموقف و الموقف و الموقف كالمراكز و المراكز و ال س "اى سانى موقعو" كندوالى ساسى ماى مول مرب التي كيايمتر يم اوريط هدايتكاري احماد كري والى الك بااحماد اداكاره مك ... ود بحث تديل موكل ب مسالوكن كاكماب كم ، مرى ديوى إلى يداة ے زاداد جا زری بے جرکے کافیال ہے کہ مقام اس کی صف یہ کا ترب این ایک بات ای مکد سم ہے کہ طالت فخري ول وورقت اليد كام كے لئے تار اور مسدطراتي مراس وتت محتديب كدمرى ديرى معدومقام عاياب و کے و مے تک پر قرار رے گا؟ است رست می دوتی قامی " قامی " اور مری دوتی کی حال می شد دوتی قامی " قامی " اور " جاعل " خمل بولی میں جن کی دیلز مخریب مختی ہے۔ قامی اوا کارو کے لئے آیک احمال میں کہ آیا وہ نمرون کی جیست انجی ریم روز در کھ سے کی اسمی ؟ آگران على عليك في الم كامياب بوياتى بوترى دوي كان ملريدانس بواتو دوي كان ملريدانس بواتو الم

اس كى دو حريف اواكاراس ماد مورى وكشت اور دميل كالداس مرى كرى بدا على موجائل كي جرير كرشة پانگسال سے مری دیوی تابس ب۔ پانگسال سے مری دیوی تابس کے لئے لیک گزااحقان میں اور حقیقت آج کل محراجث اور دکھادے کی مبادری اس کے رویدش برکرانی دیگی جاستی ہے۔ مری دوی کو کھا تا سے شکل میسکی اوا قاست مدد الگ تعلك مب كيدومرى القات عياس كارور بمترمو كاوراكر آباس کوبند آمے وں کوندرکے سے آپ کی تامع كر على الدائد ما في الفي المرك كرى في في كرك كي وسكا على من آب س إرام من محلوم إلى الميناد على مح تسريعالى مراديون عرك الواد بيت حقل كم بو مرف الكان الله على معاده عاتى ب اور مراك كماء تال رمراك وال مين آن كل اس كرويس من تديي أحل ب

بدوالك تملك ديدوال اداكاروسس دي بكر آج كل ال كا يرفعن وحش ب كديلي كوفون ركابات کی سکرٹری بہت معالیاں کو اوا کاروے والی اوالت کی وعيت مى دے يكل ب كن اواكارمة لك طول عرص تك و خل جرمار كما قاده اس كى بلني من مال سب ينىد كاوث بالكن بات مى الل بكر آن مى حس رسالے ایکوین کے مودق برسری دوی کی تصور تھی ہے



أتحريزى أكانكم

انحريق اكليكم

الخريق أكانكس

دفاتی بور دلیام اباد کے شرمیدیا متحال چیسه وم سے تما یخ

مه داده

ADITAY

عداده

-SOHTA4

OF-NZ

D==44T

A***ZY

00-424

0--4AF

01-4-2

COH-O

2015-1

2

وقال مود

سهلكليف

تواغى

بإكتال كالج رومينيه

آساكم

متأف ميرة عني

أترك ديك

تراده ترين

فذرحناظل

مدياده مشوو

ابيناخر

الترام بروين

نزبت بن

مدوريي

البلامة

يتكريون

نزين يتل

نزيت

. ويوركور

مدندميل

ٹارے تعد

معنىمدف

يكس ::

فيدتر

ادم فقر

ۆزار

عكرايراتيم

ور سرور

تمرازاخر

تطييت

مالايت

ملخطيف

مشتاذمتاز

فيمطيف

منزيتير

غيرسد

ندريختن

ابيرتيل

طاير <u>ا</u> يحق

مقلدان

مغيداتيال

جعوشافاص

لتحاصل

مايسة لجوح

11.18

25-

ميدو فلعت أتبل

479

اعريق

55-115

AT-AÁY

ST-MA

00-444

DE-AA

20"-14"

∆₹"-A\$I

20°-AR

OF-MI

0F-A4F

≙F-A10

0F-484

DITIT

SHIT-

OLL II.

ATTT IC

AMITT.

ATTUTY

STYP'S

ATTITA

AITH'

PITT

SITTE

OTTE 4

DITTE

D1-147

at-Ho

OF-A-4

01-VI-

OT-Alt

Ar-Air

or•ለበ

2017

20172-

00174i

0011747

201727

ود سامت و خلیا خیال کرتے ہیں جو بہند ناہند کا مزاور ہوں ہوئے وقت کو رک کر کسی کی پیند نامیاں رکھنے کی سیامت ایک سائنسی علم کھلانے کے یاد دو ''اکورسکی مَنْ باور سافت و فرموا فقم كروائة بي كرف و كرمت بدر بواد بيد وري وليات كلوب و موسول في القليب المجي وورب كوكداس في تجربه كالمف أوراً ں بروٹ کرنے کیتے یہ بیٹی تھر کھام وقت کے اس علی وقت ہے چھٹوں فاروشی میں بدائے ہوئے حال اور سے اور اس کے نابی مانوں میں اپنی سطاق موت و وجھے و الله الأنانية والدر أن زير أي بوكر بن أني ينكسه في والدر المواحد الله من المواحد الله من المناه المواحد الله المواحد المواحد الله المواحد الله المواحد الموا أأموقت ياد زوالورات فرفر ديالاي كافي تعيل بوتام تج بيدي محرق نقاد العم كي بيد كرال وسعت معاقظ كي ا ذکیل اور بالون کے تھوائی کی جائدتی بھی ور کار بوٹی ہے۔ اب وقت آن اب وقد الفات ك وقد "مَرْ يَدَ بِلَي " أو وَقَدِ وَعَالَ اللهِ وَمَدِ وَعَالَ اللهِ وَهِمْ وَعَالَ م الشريع أكري الهداس كالعزام كو البيكس الداليك ومل يش

ريد الى سليم في وفق واست اس كاحل ديا والا واست مند بطراور امول کی ای ای تخریج میں کی جاسکتی۔ مکسیمی آیک آئمین موجود ب مراکش اوران کے ب<u>صلے موجود ہی</u> افلاتیات کے تشلیم شوہ قانین موجود میں جمیوی وسمی مودودين التي روايس مى موجودين أرجمالي كيك يستحي بد كافي والإس مران عاستفاده دى كرسكك وال ے آگا، یو افرز بواے مطب زید ہے کا مرمل الع كرنام است اكثرو يكوا كياب كداوك سامت ي يحت ررب ہوتے ہیں اور انکی دلیس ارب ہوتے ہیں جوان کے اب مدور كي طاف جارى بوتى بي ايس ي ايك صاحب _ بيلياونل كما " أفوي زمم كومت كوكيا كتي ب و این کو کین میں کرتی " - اب اس مادگی بر سوائے م باست کو اور کیا کر ملک۔ پاکستان کے سامی مالات اور منت کے افراد و بر پاکستان کے حمل میں سب سے اہم تويد طلب يخدي ب كه " عطائي كيري " ترك كروي جلت ك چيد لك كل ب ق منعل كا عل فاكس يا بلدى على بهنکوی طاکر فی باندهیں۔ اب تو پیشت دواوی کی شيشيون يربعي مرض في خلالمت الدطريقية استعال كي ويتماني

بيان على ماسط أوجوش كروز فدج قدوق الشي تك توان عياديان كمدها موقى فني تلاقت كالعدودي

أيو كيا حاسدور تحوف الايراجي آن سفرني وحديل سي لورشيد

مجی الاندایتی و منسوبان حمایت کی میشنده یکی تراوی سید بذه حمانت پر مشتر پردنی اقتصادی بداوری سازیمی ساز این و ب سین

فم ك فكيد شراس ولاب الدامر كي فيص اس وقت تك يمان

مودود ريز في جسبه تيك دوون ميانك حولي ورواي من والمتلكم

بائن كا طرف سے جديد ترين بتعيادال كے عمل كے بعد على

ورياض من كالم على المعلى المان الماسين في كما ك المالي

و این موعد الداو ملا فی من استخام کیام کی کوششوں کو

منتفونسه باوتی ہے انہوں کے کما کہ شاق کوریا جنوب کے ظاف

ا طاقت اور وبشت كروى ك استعال أي فيد معمل تدريل ش

مقبرت الجرأ ساران

نوٹ بیں اور میونسٹ یارٹی کے انجوں کے آک کار کے طور پر کام

أمرتى وي بيا- المول في ماكد الوزيش ليذر وقد مهان موكل

تثباثن

أخوج بالقور بشريط ومرك المحاد كوركوات فالمرمور ويحاييا

و بخت گردی کی کاروانیاں میں اضافہ کررے ہیں۔ اور اس بر انگروم کا کاناز جاری کا میا کاری فرجیاں کے قبل کے کیا گیا ہے

سنهافاغ كرتر عن كمطابل سورفى فدم فاس واردات

كيرورتمام والمقاني كالمدوري أروق متهاس موسيك كورزم

ير تعينت فوق منام فاليك الم اجلال طلب كريب إليا-

أراب كر ميدود وسور تحال كسك وديث جدو تيول اورطاسة

المن كن فيعلول ير مفور جدكوف كالنزود يار

بنقس - جزيل كوريا

معلمان خانك دبتم بش ستعدّا أولت كرنيا ساعظت بينان ش

شه فاز مسمن اور شده و شدین روب و بساس شور کی مناب در بیتر بر بخدادان کی مسمن مورس سداد تول ۲۰ مناب در بیتر مشمل فوق که تعداد بر بیداد بیش برای مورس کا مورس کا این میشود برای مورس کا اور پیشا براز کی فوق به مشمل فوق که تعداد بر بیداد بیشار بیشار بیشار بیشار بیشار بیشار مورس موجل اور پیشار

ب من معود كي منيد ترت بوت كارد ك مام فيتن لو البيل كي معاجلال في بحد ما عد يحد مناور كم المالالات

من دی بیاد موساس می در این از این این از ای

وانت اور كيونسو كالمحمد استال بول رق يرامس كا النافي مراهم في يك فعد فعد الياس فسال هذا الدي

آب کے ستار ہے

نعتدمول متول بشاكي-

سنر کموڈا

صارت كاتجهي بتصروا ول يادوستول كوكفها باستوا الانط مسربو بجيد وتفتاي ويمامه المتريد اصطفال كيمياش استعال وبين بجواوك الماسين من سكول اور كاينا كا عل وقع تی میں وال سے ضور دوبار ہو۔ دوئے۔ بیدروی میں جوی اور اشراع کی میں مائٹ کے طلباء کوایک نمين م بسنوف أن عل سروا جالات وركماجالك كم كن اجراء كي آميوش ب أكريد مغيف مام اوكون كوديديا كأميا ترمي أيوقعه تجهيروي وبامي هيجنون فسأاس ممل مستون كأيدم صدوار طلفت تزرف كجعدة ين مد ب عمد در ال من وش بنداس مفيدر تك سيسام مؤف كايده بي سويم في من والانتيم الدين سي

ك وي المان ا معار موات ألم أو كالنفاع بحريث ووقل طرف ك البيش تحر علمه وكون أن بيند ك معالق قلم علا تمين بك وكن كل كركرن بصبول اورائي تساعل كؤ الياموال تحويون كرورن وكمابرات جويدكمنا وكات اور مفتح مي سيب بي بيابوب كريمن بي وجار كريه اوريت واليحة هب إلاكم اوركواه كمنست وفي کرت اوریات والیے وصب والم ساور وا و عاصف نے مستحق میں سیسی ہے۔ بیتا ہوگئے کہ زیمن ہیں ہوج از اسک بات استوامی او میں افغیشہ بدل دے واقوان کو کی سندم پیدا کرسٹ کی توای ہوش خیاف اور قام خیافی ہے۔ سند ہے کی بندمی کی بندمی دوجائے ہے خیاف رکھنوا ہے اس اور کھم اس محقوقت کی ہے کہ دو فاج حاصل کرنے والی نامن پٹے بندمی کی بندمی دوجائے ہے خیاف رکھنوا ہے اس اور کھمس ہی اف سندی کی زمین کی درخین اپنی جگہ ہے لیکن ہے جی ہے نے تسمیر وقت کرو کیوں کی جمشد تی اور مداند ہے۔ اور سندیا سان ور وفت اس سے بھی ایم ہے۔ ك لئے بوق ب وونوں ك ورميان ايك تقسيم اور جرم اور ب کنای کا فوفاک فاق بیلے سے موجود ہو آسیاد راج کیا وكبول في محث مستضفة والأنجعي السائقيدية بينج ستناه عبد ول تصوروارے اور کان ہے کتاہ جوہاں بھی فیصلہ 8 نون ک كناب مائت رقد مركزة يزميها لينته كوابيون اورشاه نول كا قائده خدر مني جانب و آنظر و حن كرور يا كاش و في ا كانال كش يا و حاد حرك جانتي جراتين كي فوق ساست پر يد مثال صادق استق ب- بوستنك وكيون كاحوال وي والفصاحب فامتاب فارادان كامتحمداس متال معاقق یے ہو کہ ایک نومیت کے موقف کے بعد دوم بی نومیت کا مواقف وياجا مدع ليمن محافث كاكروار تماسترزا أكنعاب بيانس بوال أن كي المات بيان الك متعد فرون ح ورسعاوون وبرطريات موتفس آكادر كتاور برحر كواقعت بافير ركفاموا عدوبال اسكام يافرينهمي

الوكول كاشائي دميا قدرتي ادر مجمات أسفوا في باست كونك ايسافراوى كي منيل جويش أخر معاملات في محميل متجعات موت ميس مصان تراخى واتى خواشات اور خيالات يمى ا فل كروب من اور ول وجان ت جائب من كه حالات أت چل تروق من اختيار كرين جيهاانون يا موي ركعا ب- وه نه صرف ايها چاج سي مدوومون توقي ريح ی که ده محمد انمی خطوط پر موجعی اور جواس میتایی پروراند انتریب اقتیل این مخالف اور جانبدار نمرا لیلتا جی ان کے نزویک جانبداری کاسے بعزاور کوئی تعریف نعیس بومسکتی کر ظام بن جائے وائی رائے ان کی اٹھی مے شدہ رائے ہے منابقت ندر تعني وكوكراب؛ آب وفيه جانداري كالل منعب بيطات فائز أرجي بوت بين أكر معالم يمي تك محدددر بيتى وفي مضافقة تعين السيخفي آزادى ك والزو كارس شامل كرك مبركران جات تعرب وباخاله يتأواني يندية بيندية الفاقة عمرانات مقن مستبينات وم بعضّ " دوم سداوگول في پيشرواران وياشتدادر عام لوگول سك جذب مسالوطني ويحي ليستدش في تقيب مدري قوق ساست سراي به مراوك يرجنين نداري ك منظلت اي جرم يرجار ف ك ك ك ووقع على المورض اليامونت القيار مين أريضا وسباوول في مدين كاشف واصل كرا-ان کاموں میں یہ نبیتا تی متعلقہ بحث اس کے چھینے ویزی کہ الي الطبط مومول موت رسية بي جن بي ماسد الكريد جیت کرنے کی کوشش کرتے ہیں کد محافت ک اصولوں ے مرف تھ کیا میں اب ۔ بعض و شام طرازی پراتر آئے۔ بیما دریا تھ کسر کر دیت ہیں کہ حج رہے جانبانی اور خرب فَاهُ آلَى سِهِ المِسنَةِ مَا كَايِلَ مِموسَ مِوالْبُ كَا كُولُ وكل م وعدالت تن كمز إلى أيف قريق كي و كالسنة كر ربايو - ووي ا فض بھی یاد والتے جی کہ دوسے فرق کو بھی موقع و یاجاتا عاب ، كدلوك قال أرك بمتردات وفي كرسي - ان كا می مناے کے اوگول کی پیند انہند کود بایاسی جاستا ہے ش قدر دویا جانے گاایک می شدیت سے اجماع کی اور اخباروالول ك في ضور ق ب أله الوكول ك ول جيف كيك ان مندرجات عد طاب الديند المندرجات عد طاب ب كرسياستداور محافت كبارسنتهان كالقريد كينب؟

بقيم. انغانتان

الفنانسة ن يس فرق ما تطت في كالفت مراء الله الماس تعيات

سویت بھال این پلوشی و آجمانی رہما پر ٹیف نے ان کے

وزير فارب أنداع مروميكون وبواشتون بس محفوظ الن ووتول

رِجْمَائِیں کے این ہونے الے لیکسٹانے کے توالے سے کیا ہے معربی کا کمناہے کہ افغانسین ش معینت حاطلت کی فحق مگانی

بقیر : حشی میادکس

وبرش واوراست ابتدائي فأزات كالنقادي معرى تجويزك

عالى ين- امرائيل في ظلوط حكومت بين شال والي بازو كر بنها

اس تجویزی خالف كررى يى واضح رب كذفيد وس روز ك

ودران یام ع فلت صدر مبارک سے دوم تبدیلا قات کر ملے ہیں۔

ياج انسول في الجي تله معرني امن تجاوية منظور كرف فاواحي اطال

ين كيانيكن وه قبل ازير مقوضه علاقيل عن التقليت كي المرائيل

اور الخی ے مسترد کر ہے ہیں اپنا اندویر س ایک سوال کے جواب

عى مدد مارك ف كماك في إلى اويل إمر وقات ويراه راست

تقيم كے بعض، حزال كاف يرانوں كے ماكراب كيز

ام انگل کے کورٹ میں ہے ورس اٹٹاء ایک امرائیلی فوقی تر تھا ہ

ف تا یا که مع امرائل کے مات محق مردد پر باز تھی کردیات

عارا قا فله الشّا الدُّ م ؟ عار اكتوبر كوروان بركّا - مكراور

دید مثر مین ک منتل زیادتی کرای بایس کی بیدمیلاداشتی چی ویس مثانی جائے کی دیک جعد کدادد وصوا سینترج

ين برقو - ۲۷،۲۷ ستر تک إسپوک جو کوادی

ما جي کواسلم 4747718

محراختر مغل 4317386 ماسسيد بعدانظهر

زير ترائل الحاج محر تعفوب

عيلو مكهم كرمه علين

عمره <u>کسل</u>ے جادا کا قلہ انشاالٹ م .' ۱۸ راکسوبر

كوروات موگار عبيه ميلا والنبى مدين شريعيت بين مشائى

جليفكى وعدوادرمقابات مقدمه كاسكل زيارس

تنياط محداسكم ون 5721613

ا ما جي غلام باري ذن 5735091

مالميتان بحربن تطعفبره تالعفبه مكان نميه

ا حواله والوطا كامپيس روز استورير مرقاب

ن بارہ بچے سے میل برنگ کا در دو برنیک کے لئے

مگرشی نماسی دورت م کوحاصل کرن .

ن ایک نام کا برنتنگ اور وو میگ سے

مانحة ۱۵ × ۲۰ منظ كه الخارجبيط مضت

Taufique — 2468717

— 2455130

زائی مأمیں کی۔

بجيع جرى نبرب نزدجيد نروانيد

كالعت بكل إرشان وي بون --

ساس مالات ك تجبية اور تجبيه الارول س ين

المكدكي نام سي حجرب انهما

مهران ادروح فرانے والنے

اعمل خوسنما عاديا كيا باوروداي خوابشات كيرون كني-



صيث نيوي

حضرت ابو ہررہ ہ روایت کرتے ہیں کہ تی کریم نے فرایا جو مخص اللہ کی راہ میں دیے و تت کوئی چیز (ایک کی بجائے) دو رہا ہے اسے جنت کے دروازوں سے بیکارا جائے گا کہ اسے بندہ خدا ایمال آؤید دردازہ ایجاب۔



مقل ودانش

ی انقلاب کوابتداء میں رو کا جا سکتاہے آخر ايدلائىاسثيوتل فتعروا دب

تنفح بجل کے بلکتے ہوئے چروں کو تو دیکھ ماوس کے دودھ میں زمر آب طانے والے

آج کےون ۱۵۲۹ء سلیمان اول کی تیادت میں ترکی

نيويانا كالحاصره كركباب المهميناء فرانسين فونتائے معمولي محاصره کے بعد جمادت کے شردداس برقبند کر لیا۔ ۱۹۴۹ء.... امریکه برطانیه اور فرانس نے جرمنی کے مقبوضہ علاقے مغربی جرمنی کے 1976ء - رياست مالنا كوبرطانيات آزاد

١٩٦٩ء مخرني محمارت من كائ كي معامله پر نساد میں ۱۲۰ سے زائد افراد ہلاک کر دیئے معاء ... قلطین مجابدین نے اردن کے

دومرت بزے شرار بدر بعند كرايا۔ ۱۹۷۸ء امرائیل تشمجھوتے کے فلاف شام الجزائر جنوبي بمن ليبيا اور تنظيم آزادي فلسطين في معرب تعلقات منقطع كردية _ 1900ء سیکسیکو کے بدترین داولد میں تقریباً دو بزار افرا دبلاک بو گئے۔ ۱۹۸۷ء.... خلیق جنگ کے دوران عراقی طیاروں نے ایران کے اندرونی علاقہ میں

کرنسی <u>سے</u> نرخ ئرىنىيول كى تىت سىب دىيارى-پاکستانی روپ (فیبرار) ۲۰۱۰ - ۱۳ یھارتی روپے (نی برار) ۱۸۰۰ م (فَيْرَار) ۲۱۳ – • ير كن ارك (في بار) ١٥٠ - ١٥٢ للرات دریم (قیرار) ۱۸۰ - ۸۲ (في بزار) ۲-۰۱۴ سوس فراقک (نُ بزار) ۹۰۰ - ۱۷۲ معودی ریال (ن_{ان}زار) ۵۰۰-۸۰

٠٠ _ افتتاحي الماان ٥٠ _ ٤ تلاوت قرآن

وقت الياب كراوك كريد ملي ، كو وقعت دينا من وع كري

پاکستان کی سیاس صورترال پرمسعیدصعفدرکا تجذیب

جدى ساوريس وجمرى لولولى كديتمانى كرستين وه اي كريد في رائع كرف كالل سد وغنايد مل كم كون كَلْ وَلَهُ كُلِيلٌ إِمرَ مَر فَ كَافُوابِ وَيَعْمَلُ تِحْوِزُونِي - عَلَم فَ يَعْمَ لو تول کا سند یہ ب کہ جب بھی ان کے ول میں جواہش لد كدي كي به كاش ووادا كار بينا الوو قرااي آب و وليب ملو مجو ليت بي اوراى متعاسن بدويات فلم يا أناه والحية ... مجى الفيادون بن صلور ويك ران كانى جبة ا عاج بين بهي شام خين آرزوا محواني حي بياي آب كونيش الرفيش مث قالب مثل وكيف تنق بن بحي مياي نيتا ين كن موضع وخود كوايوب قان ' ذوالعقار عي بعثو بإضاائي ناموري اور شبت اي كوافي يوري ونفي ك كاوشول اور

حق تسیں۔ یہ می رکن ہے الیمن اس پر بھی فور کیاجا تا چاہئے

كامريون منصب إكتان كي سامت ش ال وقت و مظافر

ما منف پنديده ب_ي يا فيرينديده أمر قوب يانه مر قوب

سواقن بالا والن ب كو تكديسة بديل أد فبت بالموافقة كما بماد

والآبول بالدسامية ومنبقتا قوم فالقدير كاستطب

نى فنم كاواتى او فى معلا فيس ب ويكما يديو لي ك

ون شابطاورامول كالموى كردباب المعلى بريم

موے بس کام بی نکل آے اوالیندیدہ او کی اس ک

كسبود وتقعابوا بكروا نفى بدايت كيفيردوا استعال بتد

كري- اوريه توسب جائية بين كمدة اكري كيلينديشه وارائه الميت تني مروري بيدي علم طلع خطره جان كملات بيل-

بيلز كلب كاجلاس من كليرل

پروگرام کی تیاری پر غور

ك من من من من المنتان عباد كلب كون المساكم كالمكل كا

مدوات بند كر سال ك علود ميلز اولى موكل اور يميل

سيورش مينى ك زر اجتمام كليل بوكرام اور بعنو مسيدميوريل

كركت قرياسك كالكال يوكرام كيدي على فيكسويوث

يوكراس كوكاسيات كيد في تقف كيشال الكليل وي-

بلوج سنشرجابر ميس دي اجتماع

كانت ١٠ر تجر بلي مخرواريش كل بده ١٨مغر تك

وى عامل كايد ملسلة تروع كياوارب بس عى العنوات كوي

مکودرے م آئے ہوئے مماز عالم، بن اور دائش جنب کلب عواد در بر آن دی ک بن اجتماع منتظمین ظرمدی اعز علی میم

ادافقد حين يصمطيل اسكلب وادمات فيج شب تقرير

مرور کرے کے پینکسین نے قام پراوران املام سے وات کی

برم حق كي محفل سيف الملوك

كمزى ميل الدينش كوفراج مقيد بيش كرراء كے لئے فيشہ

بالخشيش مخل بيغب العلويك حيك العقاو كالبخلي كياجم كح

مدارت مان مون في فال ني ممان ممان مومى مونى قريا

نسين نوشلى القادرى اورصاحب زاده محدظوون نوشلن في النيج

سكر ثرق ك فرائش فياه الله كمو كمرف الجام دسية محفل كا أغاز

، میاں محر بھش کا قلام ستا یا۔ ان کے ملاور حاتی صوفی من شقل

طان واليت على خال محر الفتل أور مقال شام محر حسين مرقع في الم

الام كوتاية ب كروه فك شرال الى كالملل كوامكان يريطان

مي مقال يهم كاكما ي كدان وجيل كوري كي يك حراست

عُرد مابات كا من ريون الام لكاياك كهيمروج بعليه

المدار كوي الوكى في محيب تعافي لينز كتوسف ما مل الوقي

کیمت ۲۰ متمر۔ بیم کل کیمت سے گذشتہ ولیل دارف

اس کا تجایہ کریں اور پیائیں کہ اس کانام نیا ہاوراس علی سے مورج پر فائز کرنائس جاجے ہے سب لوٹ اورائنا کی اس تميدونتيل كالتعديد تعيم بيدا مراب كرسي كام يس ت مزرات كاطرة برهابو كاور فيراي ياد بمي كيابو كالم الله والتي من يهل "أرية جي" فاحفر بيش تخر ركفا بولگ كه كور و الفار كرك كرينه بايلين و على مؤف كانينه ب يونيم كورشه بايا و هميان بين و كان منه بايدن و كويك محك المعلق به على معلى المعلق المواجعة بالمواجعة بالمواجعة

مرصل مقام التا بوادر مع الدائل عام وقول زيراس = (ترجه مكسب من وجعت مردق مكافيات برائد كريت في | كالحماف المنوفي مخ سكت المالية الدائد جوايك مقال المول ك مأكد منوق وجشت كردول ك كزشته شب ١٢ ر مال عيم م سكان ويول وجي البناشد كافتنا بناياور بوروق است فن أو دو جَهُد المِيل شاليك مكان كويجي نذر الآهي كرويد سهد کے مشاہد سر میرون فورم کون میں ماصوم اوار ای من شدہ الشمیر فی بیر جن میں ہد بدہ میکھوارد اور خواجی کی ادشیں شال بید فوقی حکاستان اواد کے آتی کا لوام مرکدی دشا کا دوستوں در مند مرتب بوسد آن خالهاند واردات کوافقای کاروانی قرار دیا سیمان حکام سه در تر ترشد شد مکالاس اس هندا دار ایرانی م کوئی اخیر ک دیورز کو گی بازگریانگ کردیاش ریوزنگ مهجیس سنست اس کشی کافیام بی مرکزی دستیل پدنگان بوسنا کہ ہے کہ است دو بطقے تیں ان دستوں کے باقعین حمار ب العواقواد كالمحل في وين في مادى كلت إدرب من الكالى خند جنی عرام مجترفت او برمول کے دوران اب تک 17، برا رافراد

عمل كرة ويستة جن تام اوراس ومنيف بهماني فورم كامطاليه ت ك مون ويد منعوب كوتلوق طور يقل كريد بيسانى علمتها

ر کیا ہے جمعی اور اور این کو بتایا ہے ہیں گروہ قائر بندی قبل | طاقت اور دہشت کردی کے استعمال کی فیر معملی توریل اس نے اور تاکی بندن کے خاتمہ پر آمادہ میں کیان دو شائل فوق کے استعماد کے استعمال کی این کوشل کے دورے پر استعماد کا کہ بندن کے خاتمہ پر آمادہ میں کیان دو شائل فوق کے استعماد کا استعماد کا استعماد کا استعمال کوشل کے دورے پر الخلام كه همن على توري هوات وي جان كامطاليه كرري المحباني كرت بوسة أن دوس ودر بعي معتارول كالمسلم جدني من ورير الناءام إن اور شام ي آن لينان على فريند والداس

بادوتم برائ فروخت دابد كيك مَان فير وَن شرِ 14 الـ 1822 3 3 3 5 ك مبح ٨. نبخ ابعد دويير ايك شي

دد مین کے دوسوفے اور بید دانگ میں بعد جادکری بهتريز مدمت مير بوزئه دوخت موجوه بين مزودت مش 2 8 به 2 197 پرربوقائم قري-(7- F4849-F)

معادت حرين ترفين وعوت عره ميه دانسي كى ماست سدنامك مرد اددملاة تبوتوم بإكرس، داكييث ميلى دوانتي أمَّالِمُثَّم مع داکتوبر دومری ۱۱ راکتوبرکوکی کمنگرجاری ہے سمارا فاغلانها دلتومراه دومرت دوار برگابر بيخميب واعتلالخيس فارى عيظ الرحمن

شين نون :-4833258 إذنتأء المنتمل سارة فليموصك يقهراد

٨١ كوبريح ومركوان بوكا وديجهوسالوللني كصحق يرريد موره يم بوكا اوديكسس زیارس کران جا بھنے گا - رابط سے سے ماجی میکر فرن نبره ۲۷۳۱۵۸۵ ماجی میکر میمر خیطان جدیدتطور وّب وَع جميدٍ وَلَا وَإِنْرِ ١٣٨٢م ٢٨

معولة بين وعضرات اعزورت بمذكوا لز وبعى محصاتي جاث بثي

وبالمقايل ستوصف المرقاب بيد في الدين في ٥٠١ ٢٧٢٨

اوريبه ينشمه وستيابه • Show 89, Part 2 شو ۱۹۹۶ پرٹ ۲

معين التخرء الامتقسود بالشي مسليم الماعملى فيادا فان، بنجن تسمشرنه ومسيم ومعت AL MANSOOR VIDEO Tel: 4734978

حدر مشيخ مالم العباح أكام أرويا علما أي أن وهوات معلوم شين بوشين. ريذو ______ شمش بريده وسكسانش واخذ شدينني ويراد بيندي صوارت شداميكان علم اوروز به وفات مساجمة الفق رائة نمير بوسالتين وزم وقاع الماس تعميان اختلاف والقها علومت سُسك والدين في أي ب ل اقتدادی مورتمان کوفروغ آورین کرسنسٹ مرشد کیا گیا

مقبر بر معبون نلاقے ا فارال کی جیازیوں پروائی ہے۔ فوق اور موی ہے کہ یہ آگ علیٰ احجاتی فریک کے انتمالیندوں نے نکانی ہے۔ ریزوے کما ار بھن دونی میں ہونسیان ہواستان تھے۔ میں میں می کی ہوائش ہو سے کہ پہلے سند کھ کا جھن دوک سے اور میں ترقد چہ دوں سے چھ چھوٹی جاری ہیں۔ لیک خور معرف کردہ ہے اوراست النظام الم مثل كروز الرائل كلي ويان أن عن من مروس كوفين كر أن أسند نبي كواقع كاذمه وارق قبل كرك كالطان كيند جنگون کوختانہ بیخنے کی کارروائیاں امرائیل کے لینے وتھتی دگ بے باتھ رکھنے کے حتراوف ہے جو تیج فارق کے کئی حشوں سے فا الرئيد م بين و وزياز العنات الحليب وتنظيموا في تعدين كي اليت يوال لاك والربيان في بامرائل فاز يركية ك محص أل بريان برمات كسلت طيد ساستعال كف محوات عب

كى طرف ت آفوان الا بوادى كالتجديس آف ين مرعت بقیں یہ جارت ، ال اریں گی۔ مرکاری درائ کے مطابق آبل اکٹری طاقے کے بيول على ووبيم تك بعارتي فيني كشت كرت ريب بين أبهم ما خوشنوارواتن كى اطلاع نسيل لى- سرى لفاك جيف أف سناف اور بعارق فنول ك كما عرد وقول اس مطيب ك تحت بوسيوان قار

وعوت عمره بمكمل نياتسي معادت عمرہ کے لئے میلادالنج کے وقع بر بهارأ قافله انشارا مندميلي وتربع إكرم وومرى مرمه ينم ومركودان مركا يمودن وبتمريحه بخ كأن صالون طرخطان مبرير تلدم تارعاه ١٠

الله (4739255 داعيان مفرطيم وركرن 4762034 يْزِد ايك فحرا يُدري فردرت ہے۔

وغوت غمره وزبارات فدميلادا لنجي كروي برمارا فاسلم مزین شریفین کی نیرت تے ہے 4 _راکمٹر ہ^{وم} كادان والمحواك الركاة لنداد والش كالبولت تكساته منام معدس متناات کی زارس می کرا فی حاشرے ک مجنگ کے بے مبدرجن کری ۔ ماجى عبدالتى نواب دين خود شرع 122 فوائر 1280 المفرواني ركوبيا

ونرخ وا Daily New Film Opp. Murgab Police Station





مخلو تمريد MITLL فيمليان 201744 بمران لمقيل الاحاامة ٠٨٦١٥٥ كامران اساعل كاموال معيد حمرالن نحوكمر COLLY ليمشددان كالماحت كابتام كرد كخذات لاستاكات لياكيك الم كى موى مورت عى اداره ومر دار مي

الهلال إلى كب كافائل كورت ٢٠٠ مير- كاوى كراؤيوا حرى كالشروس ودز قا نك وزبل كلب وركومون بل كلب ساين كمله ع الداول كب قائل على فلا تكدار دند ف كوسوس بلى كلب كو مغر ك مقلم في و كول ع كلست و يكر الدال المالي كلب يب

عمره ، مكل زيارتكن ت ورود من کا اروائش رویز و نسن کے ساتھ ور ار دن كاوى فرجه ١٠ ديناد مشاتكى قاطر 19-1-1 مزرد معادات الحاج فيراقبال ون 5526066 دابل تخرمرهاب سكرائل مباعظ Tel: 5382033 بقالص مركز الطبيعي Tel: 2613854 ماجی فر حمین دن 2410368

> නුවේ නුල් ලැබ వ్రయాగు పాంచాగు (అక్కడికి) చిలడ్, యా_(చేరంజీవీ) တို့တွင်အနေနဲ့ (၁) මුග (තුරිණි TEL 2409270 (యాక్టర్ ఫైండ్స్) PALACE VIDEO CENTRE Opp. Murgab Clinic Tel: 2409270

ليا دونون كل قلائك الودز كي يشر فقرود ذار أن في كا

soir LP معااحم <u></u> ኃሪነ ቦ' ሬ'ነ (109.81509.00)

ایک اچھا خیال دائن علی آے گاس کے اس ب این م الل كري و انقاز مي كرے كار دوس كرے كار

مجوں کی وقت در محق محربتی اسد (۱۰۰ مولال تر ۱۶ مر الكست) چند ایک امیر بر توجد در کار بوگی جس سے موجود

کاموں یے توجہ بث بانے کا امکان ہے۔ وقت خائع زكرير يئ سند

(۲۲رانگست تا ۲۱رمستمیر) مرطري كي مبالف أدائي سے اجتباب كري ۔ يہ جان کر خود کو دحوکہ علی ندر محیل کہ جو یکھ آپ بنا باج تعدرهيقت ويسى ين اب ذاق سالف يرف مران المراق الدور ول

﴿ ١٤٤ سَمِرْ مَا ١٩٠ وَكُوْمِ ﴾ كلي والمريد كف كناف يوكد كن ايا كام بركند كريء آب كوساتى كويندند آئ وومرول کے معودول پر بھی توجہ دیں۔ وحمل سے کام تریں۔

التافع ب (سرم اكتوبرا الارتومير) -اے اندازوں کے مطابق کام کرنے کا مکان ہے الندا حالات كو ورمت كرف مك الدابات كريب تحيلات شمار بجنس ليكن الميم بالكل نقراءا ذبجىند كري- الى غذار توجدي- فراضلي كامظامره كري-

J 51.31. ز ۲۲ تومرانا ۱۲ دمسعیز) كثبت ت ممريد نوشي كرتي بوتواس مل كي كري إيالكل ي ترك كروس جاور ١٨ الى تميريس. دوم ے آپ کی بات فیرے سی مے

ر الروم مراه المراث کی مشکل صورت حال سے ٹھنے تیں کامیانی مولی۔ تعیالت ریکوزیادہ توجددو کی ایتھ موقع ہے فائدہ افغاؤ کے انگی باتی کاجلدار قبل نرور

11/2 1931 ۱۳۰۰ جوری آرها افزاری) ایک سے زیادہ بی شریفنے کی وحش نہ کریں آئم کی دسوم کو اور سند کی کوشش نہ کریں۔ اپنی صحت

كالداخيل رحمل- احتدال نبنديس-E 18 17 2981.

رې تروري د ۱۰ د اري ستقولت یار فقر کی صدود ہے تجاوز کرنے کی کوشش نه کریں۔ کام پرانچی خاصی قرق میں کامیابی بوگی لیکن اس كے لئے صورت م كدكام يرے وجد فت يات

رة مل ١٥٠٠ 31 10.3. 11 بمتني ك فيال ت جد تبطيل كالمكان ب. نسی دوست کوانتظاری متلانه کریں ہو کام ایھی بوشب ات من الناء من نه والين. زياده مبرور واشت

برج ور المساحد (١٩ رايرين تنه ١ من ؛

حالات كوزياده صاف اور بهمة طور ير ويكوير م أن كن كا تطره بالنااحياط يرض و يوسس ا فرضی اول بر من شری اورندی و تی جوش میں کوئی قدم الخام - بالميدري-برج جزا 😤 🏂

زوم متى تا ۲۰ جرن) حالات جس طرز ماست أثميراس كامامنا كري نا گزیباتی کے فلائے دائری آنم اس کلیہ مقد میں کہ بھڑی کے لئے قدم ندافھ کی

مر والميندار اجيج شروف وارسيل كباري

سر برم جويره



یمباری کی۔

\$\$

کوچی ریتار کے مقابے میں غیر کمکی مری رینار- (نی بزار) ۹۵۰-۸۰۰ فرانسینی فرانک (قُ ہزار) ۲۵-۳۳۰ امر کی دائر (نی جرار) ۸۰۰ ۳۰۱ یرطانوی یاؤنز (نی برار) ۱۸۰ – ۲۲۵ (في ار) ۹۰ - ۸۳ بطري ريال (في جزار) ٩٥٠ - ٩٢ ريذبو يروكرام

كريم ١٠ _ يعترين قول ١٦ _ يروكرام كا قلاصہ عادت کانے ۲۰ نے اخبارول کے تراشے ٥٠ ـ د رجھانیاں ٥٠ - ٨ خبریں ۱۵ م أن كا تخاب ١٠ - ٨ كاف ١٥ - ٨ عربی سیکھنے ۲۰۔ ۸ر یُدیو میکنزین ۰۰۔ ۱۹ نشآم

فاحل ماكنتان كالج

مانعان باکتانی سکونی دکائ کے بوتماد طالب علم محر میروس

جنول سفوقاتي تغلى إدواسام كباد نطاعرم يتعشاحمان عل يى ميذيل كرويدي عده برليكو كالعين اول يدين ماصل كى- نير في الله تعلىم كيل ميشكل سائنسو على ديرج كوابي مستحده منول قراره يلب

لارنس كالج كهوزاكل من داخله

کے اے میر حبر۔ لارض کانے محمدالی (مری) می مخلف کارس شران بال باری سیوان داخ اقدم میسی آخری ارخ ۲۰ میسی می است می است میسید داخل این داخل می داخل می داخل می داشد می دادم است می داخل می دادم داخل می داخل می داخل می داخل می داخل می دادم داخل می دا مطيلت اكتاق منار تأته كرايرا التي عدامل كاجاعتي ي

اكب شايت تجريه كارا ورابر حلمنياط کی حرودت ہے جو لرائز پر ملیومیات كى ملائى يى ما برجو - خودى مدوير يرالوفير سدرالطه فالمركري

మ్మోన రాగం **13** & & & & **කිංක් ග**්රෙර්ග నూల్ల్ దారుల్హ్మ్మ్స్ ထုံး ဆီ တွင်း ဝှ MUJRIM HAZZIR DIL DARYA PE KHALEEJIA VIDEO

ක 240 18 90

جعوات الهمعنسير. ١٣١٥ هـ - ٢١ سمتر ٩٨٩ اء- جيف ايدّية واحتجا دالله

راست داکرات کی معرف تجریح در کواب ما برائل آلیدت در امرائیل و تا و ترکیا مدد مرادک ناستان معرف تجریع می امرائیل اور استان ار الله الله مدد استان کی دوست در این داکرات کی دوست در این داکرات کی دوست در این داکرات کی دوست در این در در این در در این اٹرفرانس کے ڈی سی ۱۰ طیارے کا ملہ سے جاڈنا تیجرس جدرے قریب میلوں میں بکھ اھٹوا تھے ، طیبارے کے فضامیں بمب رھماکھے سے تبسکاہ ہونے کا اندئیسے

المل كرفي ال او كروي من الم عرفات الرائل العلى يراء

المارط المحراب المرادي المرادي

منشطاكي أتنده سال كاوائل تك رہائی کاامکان

جهان کرک امر مخر (دائش) جوان ده کست مدرات نیلن مجفظا کو آئدہ سال کے اوائل تک را کرویا جاتے محل كومت وازاد الدستيون فياخروران كوالي عاليا منشطانی دہائی کے بعد ولک طویل عرصے قدیں ویکر ماہی تبديل كيديال كي مكن موجائ كي- حاليدونون عن منطاركيد ال لا الواء الديت مع الشت كروي بي المركز كل مركار كالم في الحيايا ے کرمندہ کی رائی کاسٹل مکومت کے ایجنزاش مرفومت ہے اخد سنیزن کی اس خری سرکاری در افت نے کی بیمرہ حیں کیا سرائے موت کی منسوخی کے لئے انساني حقوق كروي كي ايل

الفات أم أرغير (دائش لندن عن المان ال حق كريب تے ایران فرائل میں جنل افراقہ امریک اور مورے ویاں سے كؤلية موت كوفتم كرف يردود واستعايا كياب كدامسال وينام شروى كى مولد بومواسة موت عرباره موام ان عروى مى ي ميدساي لاام رمزاع مدت دي كي انساقي حق كروب كي

چتگیزخان کوچین کاقوی میرو

يكك ١٠ رستمر (رائز) عن في فيل وشاه يتطير خان كو

الماروك المارية المن المناهد من المدين المارية المارة المارة المناهد المارة المناهد المارة ا

چیزمان کوچی اور مالی آری س المالی مقام و صل ب

ادون فی قرائی فرج کے ایک دے کے ماتھ خور د مور پر

وی وستے کے کافار مست ۱ افراد کو سوت کے کھاف اور واللواکل

فرج ك والح في الكراس علاقي الدين الدين من معد كوروان مود قری کا د آزادی کے چھاپ ماروں کے فوق کے این دو مری محرب کی آزادی کے جھاپ ماروں کے فوق کے اور کا ان محرب کی آن در کھے

جلوں سے گزر نے الی شاہراہ رہی ۔ انسی نے کماک سر کوری فیصل سے عربی جب اس شاہراہ سے گردری تحی کہ شاہراہ کے

ال کے ۱۹ دوال باک ہو سے آج جے کا دائیر شدید ہی ہو کیا جس کے مطابق سفم چھاپہ لرہائے ہوسٹیا کے فیصل کے مرکزی

نن سالدائی کےجم میں جار گروے

كيلبياك وليس مصبط فيكول كاسوت كى ماصل ب مطروق كما على كاروي ب بهارتی ورسر نے سری لنظائے العالم کی اندائے جن لافوی کارروائی سب

اے - الی کالکت فی کماے کہ ان کی افاع اس علاق می امن ونان برقراد ر محضد كم التي من خروري كادر والي المريز مي

خاران کے شرافراد می شال میں دری الله عدتی فرون ک كلودوائيل بمؤكر فستكربونا ل التيكر ذك ليكستز تعلن فيجي

ا امر کی ائب مدد کدورے کے خلاف طلبہ کے مظاہرے دوسرے دن بھی جاری رہ سعل مرحر اب) امر کے اب مددوان کیک اسے خطاب س کا اموں ع کما کر کورا کے تھا کا امر کی اعدہ م نے کمارے کہ امریک مٹال کو یا کی تکہ جا جے کے تقریبیا کو اُل اللہ کی کو تھی سالے کے دوسر می سے کار مدرت گاور كورياني مردول كي مرغوب غذا ان مقد کے لئے امرکی ویوں بدال میدود میں گی انوں نے کما کرامر کیار کان کا گرانے می ارقد سے حدال کو مال کی تعد سامر کی

فعل کی تعداد کم کرنے کے مطالبے کسارہ وہ اٹھا کے اور انگا معدد معیاد اور تسداور قرار مسکو گی ان شالات کا تلیدا (منول نے كوشة شامك كالماخارات كالفي المال كاليوى التوس علیائن کے مسلمان چھا میہ مارول نے 9سر کا ری فوق بلاگ سر دیجے ريفروم لوى كراف كيليم وقدوم كالقازكرو يأكيلب وقى درائح

خیال ۱۲۰ متر (لب) قبال کے مسلم اکوئی طاقل پر اسطے ہی اسے مبائنے کے مطاور شدو ڈ کی اُوائید کو مردہ محد کر حسل آزاد دیاست کے قیام کی جدور کرنے والے سلم چیاہے گھوڑ کے تھائے قام کی تھرواد کیاہے کہ اسحدہ فرم پی سلم ع البيراد والرمرف كا محتف

لبناني فوتى رہنمانے ابھى تک عرب امن منصوبه كاجواب سيس ديا

- جزل عون كيسال ساسدوانول عددد اكاد كالعزي جارى دين عدد والرحم (ال) لينال والكومت ويدين أع المان به الكار به الكار عن الرائد بالكار مرائد الكومت ويدار الكار ال رور الله المراح من المراح من المراح ِ بال_{َّي}دوس<u>ر ن</u>صفحه پر امرائیل میں جنگل کی آگ سے زبر دسست نقصان، ۲ عرب گرفشار کرلئے گئے

بست و و ساق من المستقد المستق

انظاری ہیں۔ ہی لیس نے بتایا کہ وجٹ کی کری ائن پر جسائی خصوں اور شمای فر مز سکور میاں گذشتندات کی کا و کا منزوں ش پانچ افزاد و کی ہوئے جس میں راکٹ کر میلوں اور مشیق کمیں کا

بھارتی و پاکستانی رو پیسے کے قررا فیط

ك لنه بمار مراحى يمني رتول يتعلى معلوات يحصول كأفرف سيداد والمتول كالداور ورواران الوارك لفراركم وطنى ميركوس فيليفانا

یا بهاری ۵ شاخون میں تسی سے بی دابطہ قائم کریں

بنكائكويت الوطنتيس الكريك يشاب مده امت وات ادر عرد سكت بي



و المالية المالية المعتقبة (المالية) من المالية والمنطقة المالية المنطقة والمالية بسك ما المالية مري الكاسليد من ممل خوز م المراحدة والل عمالك كريس المراحد عام كورة على إلى عام العراك في المراجع المالية المراحدة المنظمة المنظمة المنطقة

موت يحت آل عليم كي يعدل ك ظاف وي كرروائيل المركروس جيك ملك ك وومرت طاقي يس محصر حرى سمال وہت کردی کی بیشٹ چے کے لیک سرکاری اعلان کے مطابق سمال احما يسدون ك بالحول بالك موت والول على أي ى

فن شال في قل ساست إلى منذاك عن قائم به عد حريد وي كالفاكر عن عاصل وي كالدوائيل على

سانبول كاسوب مينزك كأكوشت سيول ١٠٥ متر (اب) جن كدياش اسال ماتيل اور مين كورك وركدش فايل اخاف واب مركدى داوت مای بعض کودیانی مرد قدت برداشت بوحائے کیلے ماتیاں کے میں اور میت کوار کے کوشت کے دلدان میں۔ بال کیا ہے کہ حكومت يحوى كوريات مال روان كابتراني نسف حمرين مانيس كى در آدير عن الكواى برار دالرحري كي جيك كريت مال ماتين كادر كديردولا كه ياتو يترار والركارة تريقك کی تی مادوازی مال کے ملے جداد کے دوان ۸ مزاروال * کے میزک در آء کے محد مجد کرشت سال بحری اس ب

ر طانیش بول پر محراند حلے کے

واقعات مساضافه

الدن ١٠٠ متر (كا) يرطان على شاخ ليك في ديدت ك

مطاق ليدا كورة الريحال كر جراد مط كالثان في كامكان المسيدة كامكان المسيدة المراجع المكان المراجع المكان المراجع المكام المراجع الم

لسن اوع الك مم شروع كرت كاعلان كياب جس ك تحت

تحقیقات کاعمل بیندائے اور محمل حملوں کے شکار یون اور ان کے

فاران كو مروري مدات مي يخلف على اعامت كى بات كى-

سُرُوكِي ن بنا كر مسرِّ طلاً الدين قدان كو مواران كي حاي

علدين عيم في ليك ميم عمليدارين- وي كروز ورواك

ومركب والت عن ول كاماس كد ان والوام ي كروة

اليدوية وطل من واخل ويندو روياتات عاصل كما لياتان

بران أو منكل كردة شاخت كر في امركي محمومة والف

جطسانى عوراحاصل كرفير مقدسها إجائ كاامركي الارنى

الاس القبل من مهم حمر (اب) امران مسلم المين التي المسلم في المستن من الله كالياف والا تفكر يرد وام خم كرديا مر البعير المراسك الما البعيل مسلما كي الموسود في المسلم المسلم الموان كري علوي مراسم المواقعة من المواقعة المركز المرت كالمواقع المدر الله المركز المسلم المواقعة المسلم المواقعة المسلم المواقعة المسلم المواقعة المواقع

مر على مرام روي و ميسوروس الله المركز المسطن المرفي دون الله الله الله المركز المسطن المرفي الناك إل

مویدن کے مفری کافذات تھے توفیری علیکا عام سے بارق

ك كي تع يو شاك بوم ين رينا قاد ترم فمرائ وافك

ا موزت من توران كو يائي مال قيد نور دو بزلر والرجمان كي مزابو

على ب- مجلوي الواني حكومت ت برمويادي-

دستام ك في ابوكمود يا عدالهى كابيارى كرديين افراخت كالمنت تيدوار كازى دين علوي كميل يهي

ٹریفےک کی تنگین غلافٹ رزیوں کے مرتکہ عيرمليول كوملك سے تكال يا جائے گا ؟

يحتشبون كوكون كؤد إنيونيك لاتسنسون كاحراء بمعنوك عارباهج شنخ



است فير مليون كوطك ست تكال دياجات وبادياد فريك كى علين

ظاف ورزیل کے م حب بوئے ہوں۔ انہوں نے کماکدائے ی

خلاف ورزيل كار تكاب كرفوا في شريل كومي قيدى مزادي

مائى ياكى يرس كدوائوك انسس مطل كروي وأي

ے مفرنی ماہرین کا کمنا ہے کہ افغان محومت اس سے قبل مجی

علدین کی جمایہ مار کارروانوں کے تدارک کے لئے بوے آریش

بیدین یا پیدید مراور برگیری کا مراوک کا در این کا مرافز در فتم کرنے میں کا طال کرتی ری ب ان باہرین کے مطابق خود نائب وزیر انظم محمود بریانی خاکم ری ب ان باہرین کے مطابق خود نائب وزیر انظم محمود بریانی نے کرشند ، نوں احد اف نیا تھا کہ میابئی تاقیل میں شال محموض

الك موثرك محلم ين تاه كروية تعان ابري سة الكافقان

فنی کرال کے حوالے سے عایا ہے کہ سر کاری فدمز کو ہروقت

البدين كراكث تط كاندش لكرمات اور تدحار الرودث

سفارتی درائع کے مطابق قد حدر میں زیروست تعنائی قبت رکھتے گا

متعدي ب كراكر تجابرين في طرف س زياده دباذين عالو مكومت

اس شم کومباری ک در می محدورات علی تبدیل کرد مدر در می

وتتدموهوونس قاتر هان فينايا كرورك افياك فالفبك

جایان کے سمندری طوفان میں سات

بلاك محمى مكانات تباه

متدرى طوفان وين عس سلت افراد بلاك مو محت جن عن عمن ممن

طلبار يمي شال بين بنايا كياب كر كذشته دوروزي اس طوفان كي زو

م جاد - فاتات ممل تاه بو مخاور جار براد ے زائد ماکات سال

فی من مم (اب) جایان کے جرافائل ماحل پر

يراب كسان وين قضي لي كيب

الريدواك فعاندك بالمد وف كافعاص حين

بے نظیر بھٹو بنگلہ دیش کادورہ کریں گی وْحَالُد - ٢٠ رسمبر (رائش) ياكتان كي وزير اعظم نے نظم به

کم اکتر کوشاری کے دوروزہ سر کاری دورہ پر وائد ہول کی جمال

یم حد صدارس مساور دوروع برمین دوروی و دسدون بی رسید وه بنگدیش در خرای از انسسنها یا که دور و تظمیم خوبرد جیب ایم ایک کرین کاس سرکاری در انگسسنها یا که دور و تظمیم خوبرد جیب ایم ایک منظم بد است منا قاف قدون (مارک) کی بیشم من مجلی بیشر و ایک سرکار مد حسین تو از شاد سے مات کلی بیشم کو منظم کرد نے کے

ورائع ير جاول خيال كريس في جايا كياب كد ووقيل ومندايس

ورمیان نداکرات میں بھے دلش میں مقیم اڑھائی لاکھ مباری بناہ

كزيرة ل في باكستان واليس كاستلهمي زير خور لا ياجات كالدجو اعداء

کے مت ۱۹۰ حمر (کوا) کونت کے وزیر واخلہ می سالم العبابة ني كما به كركونت منشيت كركيسون بن مختادر منيط روبه اختیار کرے محالموں نے حرید کما کہ سراؤں میں امیری معافی ك دائرة كاري بوطك كي توى دن كي تقريبات بروي جاتي ايس يرائم من لوث افراد كو شال من كيا جات كار في سالم العبان فمتاتى اخاد الوطن التوديي وبدمدى اشامت شال كياميا _ الكشاف كياكر وزارت واخله منسوبه عادي ب ك

ے نظاریُھٹو

अंहिनिक अभिष्णामुक

والمقترك برموسالاك

الملام آباد- ١٠٠ متم (رائش) و براهم منظم بمثل محراسان آباد على سر كاري معروفيات كي ويدية كل بينية باأول كاليلي مناقره من مرتبي بركراني تهي جاسكي كي لذهة روز بين ليد الدوية ما المول ف كما أرجى ف اب ويرول من كمات ك

خ في المعاد ما كول كريمان اسلام آباد على معرد فيات في وجست ين است زياد ووقت من دب على أيم اس ي على وكي

نیمی ذیادہ ہے ذیادہ کام کر کے زمنی سکون ملکت اور بعض او کا

بب ووسيحكن محمول كرتي من ويجه قاصط تك يدل عل أ

لمرجحه بيدل جلناب صريندت است ذبن مياف ريتات اور

موجة عن محمد التيب انول في الماكر بهلي مالكره واليفية

ے دوری کو محمول کر باضل امر ب ماہم سر کاری معمولیات کی امیرے کو محل ظرائدان میں زیاد سکل

عَن كاحساس زائل كركتي بين وزير احقم بينظه بمنوك كما

اسرائیلی فضائیہ کی بیروت کے قریب فلسطینی ٹیریائے مر

القدال- مهر حمر (المجنيز) معرب معدد عن مهارك في أي كوشش كردى بهان خيالات كاعماد مدد ميادك في تابع استرين وبين كي تيميز التيميز والمين المياري والمين المداري المنظم المراجعة الميارية المين المارية المين المي

اسلامي جهاو تنظيم نے واقعه كى ذمه

پیرک ۲ متمر فرانسی از لائن کے زیمان نے تایا کہ انزلائن کو

لك المعلوم فتح في فووكوا ملاي جهاد ناي تنظيم كاركن فابركرت

ہوے طیارے کو بم وحاکے تاہ کرنے کی ذر واری قبل کی ہے

بعدادال لندن شريحي كمام أوى فيخرر مال ادارول كويليفون ير

املاي جادى طرفست الحريزي ش ايك بيان يزه كرساياتس ش

طاره کی جای کوامرائل کی طرف سے ابتان سے اخوا کے سکے شید

عالم كروات عن منك كياكياب مان كم عابق الماي جماد

عجمان ١٠ متم (كونا) بأسّالناكي دريالعم منظم بحنون

ارب الدات مي باكتان ك مقيرة فمزده فاقن كوبلاكر الداوي

ر تم وی - انسول فیمایا که مختل کے حکمران شخ را شدا الا می نے

مجی اس عمروہ خاتین کی برطرح کی ضروری معاونت کرنے کاویس

ا من امرائل اخلد نويس كودية جافوا في الزويوس كيانورينول بين قابره من من ميدك يد الاقات كيدوامرائلي وزير وفل

مسانس ول كى بيشتر تعدا د كاتعب ت افريقى ممالك سے ہے

طيارے سيں چا و سين امريكن سفيوا ورجا لئ كا ا كيسسب وزير كاب سوارتها

ى س- ٢٠ مر مر (البنيز) كوشة روز كاكوت ي س آت الميت اعالة اوسار تعين على جوز على الميكة الركي منه ألاليد

دے ووران پرداز البع بوطانے والے قرائسی ائر لائن کے وی ی ادر جاڑے لیک دزیر بھی شال سے مسافروں میں سے کسی کے ذخہ

طیارے کے بیلے کے کھیل وسی طاقے میں پھل جائے سے اہرین کاس سے کو تقویت کی ہے کہ طیارے کی جیسی تحقیق کاردوانی کا

تعجب اورطياره نضاص مكن طور يربم وحاك كوري تياه بواب

انموں نے آگر چہ طیارے میں سوار زیادہ تر سازروں کا تعلق افریقی

ممالك مد تعالم بهم اس عن جدام كي قراضين اطالوي اورسو تعزر

الینڈ کیا شعب میمی سوار مصل اخبار فدروں کے لیک سوال کے

بواب سي فرانسي ازلائن كرز شان في كماك طياره مكن طوريم

وهاك يس تياه جواب اور عالب امكان بيب كه وهاكه فضاي بوا

ب كيل كرهيار - كالمب مدوسي عارق مي يميالهوا بانمول

فَ كُواكُ الدادي تيمين جائع حادث مِر يَجْعَ حِنَّى بِين الور لمبدا كُفَّ كُرِفَ

كاكام شروع كرويا كيلب المهايعي عك كمي مسافر كونده بيخ كي

كن اطلاع نس لى. تر على في ما اكد جاد من تعينات فراكسين

ترات الروالي كانتي من مولى بالم تحقيقات كيدامل

ے اس اقدام کی کامیان پر فو کا مقدار کیا ہاد انتہا کیا ہے کہ افری وست کے بیلی کا پیز فتی ماہر ن اور ارادی تیوں کو لے کر جائے افران اس مقدام کا مور جادل بند اصلاح کا بیات مقدام کا مورجادل بند اصلاح کا بیات مقدام کا مورجادل بند

۔۔ اوح امرط کے ٹرانسپیرٹ میٹی ورڈ کے تر منان فیتایا کک وسیع طاقے میں مجل جانے کے باعث ابری کا اعازہ ب

ن زود دواند كردى يج جك طياره ماذ كمن ك حكم مى بات ماد ف المول في كماك شاء ي مطوم بول ك طيار في باي الك

جزل محاذ برائح آزادی فلسطین جزل کمان کے ہیڈ کواٹرز کونشاندیتا یا ممیا

عدت - ۲۰ متر متر (اب/دائش) امرائلی فضائد کے طاروں البتان پر آفری فضائی عدا ۱۰. متر کو کیا تھا۔ آج کا محل سر پر تین ف آج بیوت کے حتوب میں منسطی جلوی کی بونشنوں پر ملہ اجمر ۵۵ رسٹ پر کیا گیا۔ کوشت بارہ امرائیل فضائی مملوں میں کل لله سكور في درافع في دية موع اس في وشاحت مي في كه ما را داو الداران المي موعد ك كروب ك فعالول كو حمله كانتانه عايا كيا اسرائل طيارون بنائی دارا تکومت کے جنب مل اعم کی برازیں پر بمباری کی جو ودت سے تریابارہ میل برواقی میں فیری طور پر مطفع س سی جال مسان کی خر میں دی گئے۔ القدی عی امرائلی فوق تر جان نة كماكر فعالى مملدى احرجريل كرجتل فرنث برائ آزادي المطين حزل كمان ك فعكاف كوفتان ما ياكياء كريب كابيز كوارثر تفادرامرائل يحلون كامتعوب بندى كالخاستعال بوآاقد لبتان کی مرتص پراس سال میں اب تک امرائیل کار پربوس فعلق حل قد لبتان میں آزادی قلطین چرال کان کروپ کے تر علان نے کماکہ حمل میں لیک قطین جابد ڈی بوار امرائیل نے

چینی سفار تکار کی گاڑی

ورس ۱۹ متمبر (ی ب ۱) وی سیما آیک تینی مفارت قار کی کاریس آگ آیک والنے پر دویافل جاہ ہو گئے۔ جایا کیا ہے کہ کارکو وانت آك لكان في تعيد حام في الأربيال منالت ٢٥٠ فارتيني منار تلف كري وتعلم في استعال تعيد أن من شعادل على محمر جائف يرتباه بموكن ابتدائي تحقيقات عمل اس حادث كو تخريب

مے۔ انہوں نے کما کہ وزارت واظلہ کی ورتے کے لوگوں کو ڈرانونگ میکنے کی درخواستوں کے اجراء ریجی اطلا کے ساتھ فور كر دى ب جنس مع معول من درائورك لانسنسون كى نرورت ، انول نع داکشاف کیاکه کاینت ای کیشیال موہود میں 'جو وزارت واخلہ سمیت کی وزار تیں کے نمائندول مر کاری کا سجه قرار و یا گیا۔

ىاقىدوسى<u>ن</u>صفحەي افغان فور سزمجاہدین کے خلاف زبر دست حملے کی تیار کی کر رہی ہیں

انفاق صوبول من تخبق كارروائيل كخطاتي كأحكت مملي وغنو كرن كئ البر ژنيف فاق مداخلت كے مخالف جزل كوسبكدوش كرويا تغالم مويت جريدو

ين مجموى طور يرامن والمان كي صورت حال بمترب اور حالات ير كال - ١٠٠٠م متر (الجنيز) افتان علمين كى طرف ع | افتان حكومت ك ايك تر عال ف الشور دو اخبار فيدول ع مكومت كى كرفت مضيط بي حس كالبيت افتان عاد يمل كرب قد حدر راكت علون كاسلد جاري باور كليرين اوسطايميد شر بات ويت كدور ان كيانون ف كماك اب وزائر يدوات بويكا ت يد عد بالل قاف كا بحفاظت قد عار بنجاب او حرافقان امور

روس واكت يستنت بين مركادي فومزياك افعان مرود ي المحقد بيك كرجها بدام كرميل كاوري جلدي كامياني عاصل كرف افعان مود ي مورد ي المحتلف في مسكل المتحدد في مسكل في المتحدد في مسكل في المتحدد في مسكل لك بيد ي أيريض كي تياري من معموف بين ان خيالت كالقماد الممين انسط في ماك جارين كي تري كاروائيل كبادجود كل كمبوذ يافور سزاور تحميروج حجفاليا مارول كدر ميان لتراني مين شدت

ت نای فن والیس کی تیاری کرری ہے 'ڈیڑھ سوفوی بھاگ کر تھائی لینڈ بھنچ گئے

يقاك - ٢٠ رحم (دائش) كميوديا على كهيسرون المعاده على دعت باس كى كميرويا على فحق داخلت الدنوم بنهد المعادم بنهد المعادم والمعادم والمعادم المعادم والمعادم و

روب نے چھلے چھ وخوں میں این کے قریب کے سر کاری کیمیوں عَلِنْ لِينَدُ آنْ وَاللَّهُ مركاري فوجين كالمسب عاد روس قاء ير قبند كادعوى كيلب جمال اس دوران ببكروت ساى فدم خلك بھاگ کر آندوائے فیوں سات آپ کو قبائی فین کے توالے کردیاجوں کی عربی سوار سے یہ سے درمیان تھی میدویات قبائی ے واپسی کی تیاری کرری میں اوائی ف شدت احتیاد کر لی ب كنيسوروج كرب كرية وي جس كافريد بكاك على ساليا كاكدم كاري كالياش مناك دوران كالياش كالتعدد الله المات كالتعدد الله كالتعدد الله كالتعدد الله كالتعدد والتي ُولمبیاکی فور سز کاایک ٹن کو کین پر قبضہ ' حیار سمگلر گر فیار عبديثاك عل في درائع ي كماك كبوديا كـ ١٢٠ ر فيول ير معتمل ليك وستهناه حاصل كرف كمالت تعانى لينذ كاس علاق

سینیٹ کے خصوصی اجلاس می وزیر دفاع جزل آسکریر زبر وست تختید مگوند مهر حمر حمر (ایکنیة) كوليمياك وزير وفاح جزل آسكر ، كرفاركولياكيار تر عان كرمطاق مكان كالكساس جليك ك معتروسة كماب كدانسول فارك الياك وبشت كروومتول كو فر ملی اجری کی طرف می تریت و ایم کرنے کی افایس می فیر ملی اجری کی طرف می قریق تا ایم کرنے کی افایس می فیرس ایم میدان اطلاعات کی تعدیق عاصر میدیدات انون فیر گذشته شام میدن کے بنگلار نجا اوال میں اپنیادی تقدیدات اس عَظاف حيد من عن المري المواجعة إلى المريس الخيار الزام ك واست كي جيس كار كان ف كما تفاكه وزروان أور كسافيك مفول عن المراسل ورطانوي فن كسال المراس في مودو گاوران في السيعيد ورقالون كوفي تريت دي ك واقعات کاعلم تعاییت فار تصومی اجلاس دواسرانظی باشدول کے

كوليميال مسلمانون كالكرة عمان فيقايا كونتك ووره في كميني

مطابق امرائل سلا کے فلاف الا اوت لگار جاری قلسطینی ترک مراب كك ٨٦٨ فلسطيني إلى جائل قوان كريجك بي جبكراس ودوان باك بوف وال ميرويل كي قداد ٢٨ -- خرول ين وارت كرفاري جارى بوا كي بد طلب ليا كيا قا- درس اثاء والأكاكر جكل كي آك كالتحدود كوافع علدد والجزي عمل كايد ذخره قعب كي بعرب كي لك الله يك كون الولك فيها بدار الله نن فالف كوكين على له كف بله 90 مقلات يرموكول كونسانات يحيالور ٢٠٦ بمكول الدوس عدد بدر التضميل الله المستركة والمستركة المستركة يجيا بوغ درفت عل گف درفتول كاد زخره قعب كرجوب

چف نے مدسم ارکان پر مشمل پارٹی کامرکزی ممن کے اجلاس

على جلو آيا جوايلن كالزائي كمدان كروب والتحديد

میودی آباد کارسسطین کے جا قوز نی حمل میں رحمی بوگا غزه مين فوج كم ياتقول إيكفسيطين كاهلاكت يؤخل جلوبين ومظامرت يرسيكو رئى فوتوكى فالحافاك ا تصادم کے مختف داخلات میں فائزنگ کر کے مترہ فلسطینیوں کوز^ومی

بمترین کھلاڑی جمع ہوں گے

القدس - ١٠ رجير (رائش) امرائل كي عالى علاق كيدهل اعدال المسال المسلم ال ب- ووسرى طرف الندس في بالف علاق على الك فلسطين ف

كردياية جمعتي ايك عرب كى ماده كينال ش موس وييل كم إتحل مجرش بالمت كواسة كانتجديان كى كفي اس مانى

و بدنگین - ۲۰ متر خبر (دائم) جدد کے کرکٹ فائن سندل گوائم آخر کیا کے دیش کی اور وست این کے

كے بعض ممتاز کھلاتی فیونی لینڈ کی اس میرویس کھیل شیں عیس

مأتكل بدائمك في أكده مال فيذي ليندش نيسني موظل كركت بروش كحيلا منظور كوليات تاباكياب كداس وقدير مالأ انو بنيسس اورورلترالين بي آخيليا تطيير مادت ي سان اور

بر فاقین حکومت کی جانب ہے چار کے محلے الداو تار کے مطابق | الله المجرے فلک شاف انوے نامے بہرے ایک بدوی آباد کار كوش من يرطان الدويل كالقول من جو جزار من موسيح محولت العاقب على كرديان معمول زفي والتبوف في في كرمينالول ك ا درائع نے مایا کہ اسرائل فی نے رات کے وقت مظہری ہے رِ ان کے آپوزیشن گروپ مجاہدین خلق کار ہنمالاس اینجلس میں گر فہار

غاز كاليناك أل والاعدم فيها في كركمنست ملحد في التياد كري كالعلان كرس كروموفرز فسنتا اكدري ادرابرش مستن اك دونه کوکمت مقامینی بینی انو شیستیز الیون اوروراز الیون کے درمیان بوتے جس شریحة زی اینز کے مماز کھاڑ بین بھٹس میڈن وست این سے لئے می ایس کا ان صدیس کے اس دو گاری کرکٹ متابل می صدیلے سے کے مارت سے سیسل دو اور روى شاستى كاكتان عد عموان خان اورجويد ميانداد امتر ليك مِسْ الدور اور وَيورُ ون اور ويست الدّيز ع كاليُّو الرّيدُ ود في كيا كيا ت المحدومال الكينة مكندره ويسف اعرب فيها ويردونون ممانك

علىدى ليندى كى كوئى توشش براشت نيس كي جائي الريايوت ریاستوسے کومفیرول ترخود نخیاری محقوقیت دستے جامیرسے کے ملی سنگاموں کے بعد سوویت مرکزی کمیٹی کا خصوصی احبلاس

ماسئو - حمر تمير (دائع) معدن يرمن كر جماعاتكل الشركة كمارين كالدين وين كن وين ار مغيرا ترفوه عارى كرين في من مكر راستون يكر للمنها ترقاني حقق بينده كالمرب كم العرب كم العرب كريات كريات كرياس كرمان والم يكن متد كاب كر مليك كا جات بي دفت كود الثب الى سونت مدد اور يادني ر بنما ف رياستون كا طرف ب سونت نسی کیاجائے گاستگل کے دور کیونسٹ پارٹی کی مرکزی مین نے يقن الك بوف كى كى بى كوشش كى ذمت كى اور كماك وقاق مل عوال من من المساورة من من المان كياكم المساورة المن من قافل كارتي كا المساورة المن من قافل كارتي كا المساورة من المن من قافل كارتي كا المراك كارتي كا كارتي كا كارتي كا كارتي كا بأمن كاعل طول على مفلين كماي مطبيط كرسنت تغير تعيل الباس كامطال أرف والعامم بوول معازياه ويوهين كيابيار اب- سنرل كيش كاجلاس أن بده كويسي بارى داجس ي میں دیکھے۔ انسوں سنے ہم وائی قاد شوہ تو ہے ہت کو کیا۔ پارل کی مرکزی کمٹی کا تعمومی اجاس کی او کے نئی بنگاموں ک قومین کے موال اور پارٹی کے عمران ولٹ بورد میں فری تبطیف کے امکان پر کرما کرم بھٹ کی تدی کی جاری تھے۔ کورا

بعد واب جس من وصوا الداوك في وأمن مواسط من



CRICKET

Gavaskar

to play in

benefit

WELLINGTON, Sept

(Reuter): India's Sunil Ga-

vaskar, Dennis Lillee of Australia and West Indian Michael

Holding have agreed to play in a testimonial cricket series next year marking the likely retirement of New Zealand all-

rounder Richard Hadlee,

The series will feature three

one-day matches in March and

April between a Hadlee Invita-

tion XI comprising New

Zealand's top players and a World XI drawn from 21 players

from Australia, England, India,

Organisers said in a statement

that former Indian captain

Gavaskar and fast bowlers Lillie and Holding had confirmed they

would play. All three have retired

Hadlee said he was delighted

New Zealand cricket fans would

have a chance to see the three

play. "My admiration for Den-nis Lillee is well-known," he said.

"He has been my hero and a

source of inspiration throughout

Others invited to play include

Kapil Dev and Ravi Shastri of

India, Imran Khan and Javed

Miandad of Pakistan, Allan Bor-

der and David Boon of Australia and Clive Lloyd of the West

Some leading English and

West Indies players invited to

take part cannot do so because of

England's tour of the Caribbean

Christchurch on March 25, Wellington on March 28 and

Auckland on April 1 with prize money of 35,000 New Zealand

Pakistan asks

The Hadlee matches will be in

early next year.

dollars (\$21,000).

West Indies and Pakistan.

promoters said today.

Rostagno stuns Wilander in first round

LOS ANGELES, Sept 20, (Renter): Dernick Rostagno, a whisker away from defeating US Open champion Boris Becker three weeks ago, made a career breakthrough yesterday at the \$425,000 Los Angeles Grand Prix tennis tour-

ament. The 101st-ranked American upset a declining Mats Wilander of Sweden, the 10th ranked fourth seed, 6-7, 7-5, 6-2 in the first round. Top seeded Michael Chang survived a shaky start to defeat fellow American teenager Pere.

Fernandez,

Temesvari

DALLAS, Sept 20, (Reuter): Sixth seed Mary Joe Fernan-

dez of the United States beat

ountrywoman Kathy Rin-

aldi 6-1 6-4 to advance with

Andrea Temesvari of Hun-

gary to the second round of a \$250,000 tennis tournament

in Dallas yesterday.

Top seed Martina
Navratilova of the United

States and French Open

champion second-seeded

Arantxa Sanchez Vicario of

Spain both received first

round byes in the 28-player

Temesvari, who was out

from March, 1987, until Jan-

uary, 1989, with a shoulder

injury, continued her comeback with an impressive

win over American Robin White 7-6 6-4 in the most

Fernandez, ranked 13 in

the world, carefully selected

her opportunities to come to

the net throughout her baseline duel with 50th-ran-

She said her conditioning

played a big part in the match,

as Rinaldi was not yet back in

top form after being out for a

"Kathy is hitting the ball

well but her physical condi-tion may not be where it was.

Still, she is not easy to play."

Temesvari, who dropped

her serve just once in her

match and took the first set

iebreaker with an ace, said

White's erratic attacking style

"I had some good shots, but she is difficult to play

against because she hits so

many different shots. It was

hard to keep a rhythm going."

Weightlifter

ATHENS, Sept 20, (Reuter):

Turkey's Olympic weightlifting champion Naim Suleymanoglu

is treated like royalty.

The featherweight lifter, who

won his third world title on Sun-

day, is protected by a team of

bodyguards everywhere he goes,

and journalists bow before him

to show their respect.

Naim, who defected from Bul-

garia to Turkey two years ago,

last year gave his adopted homeland their first Olympic

The diminutive lifter, nick-

named 'The Pocket Hercules'

fives in a palace in Ankara and

was flown to the world cham-

pionships in Athens in a special

Turkish government helicopter.

But Naim says fame has not changed him and the bodyguards

"But I understand it," he told

"Turkey is not exactly an all-

conquering country is sports.

They value their champions very

were not his own idea.

Reuters in an interview.

gold medal for 20 years.

gets royal

treatment

created problems for her.

said Fernandez

year with a broken thumb.

ked Rinaldi.

exciting first round contest.

indoor tournament.

الرازية المرازية الم

ان در است

1. Oak

· : • •

·----

1. 12 1. 12 Tay

ميسادة ساسان

ا شره در سال الاجهاري الر

4 (27)

advance

Sampras 7-6, 6-0. But third-scoded American Tim Mayotte was beaten by unseeded Can-arlian Andrew Sznajder 6-4, 3-6, 7-5. Rostagno held two match points against

West German Becker in the second round of the US Open but lost in five sets. This time, the American made sure of victory after Wilander let a 5-3 second set lead slip away.

Wilander, who has seven Grand Slam singles

titles to his name but has not won a tourname all year, lacked resolve when serving for the match at 5-3 and was broken to love.
Rostagno then mixed sliced angles with aggressive groundstrokes and the occasional rush to net to take the set 7-5 on a winning

In the third set, Rostagno broke Wilander twice to lead 5-2 but lost his first match point when he netted a volley, bringing back memories of his missed chances against Becker.
"It came back to haunt me," said Rostagno.
"It was really miscrable. But I had a more Rostagne won on his second match point when Wilander hit a backhand long.

"I had 3-1, 30-0 and I played a couple of loose points," Wilander said. "That's all it takes for the match to turn around."

Wilander added that he might abandon his

remaining schedule for the year and "try and take two to three months off soon and work

Liverpool rally for win

Coventry and City lose

metre shot

leg with a two-goal cushion until Oldfield struck with a fierce 20-

Brentford, boosted by a ninth

LONDON, Sept 20, (Reuter): Liverpool suffered the indignity of falling behind to Third Division Wigan before romping to a 5-2 victory in their English League Cup second round, first leg tie at Anfield yesterday.

Liverpool, pipped for the First Division title by Arsenal last season, seemed set for a comfortable win when Swedish international Glenn Hysen headed them ahead in the fourth minute.

Undaunted, Wigan equalised through Brian Griffith in the 18th minute and silenced the home crowd with a fine second by David Thompson after 54

But once Liverpool stepped up a gear cracks began to appear in the Wigan defence.
Welsh international Ian Rush

exploited them with strikes in the 64th and 66th minutes and though John Barnes missed a penalty after 70 minutes Liverpool rubbed home their superiority with further goals from Peter Beardsley and Barnes in the final 10 minutes.

A last minute goal by David Oldfield spared some of First



Division Manchester City's blu-shes in their tie at Brentford.

Rush (left) and Beardsley: scored for Liverpool

minute goal by defender Terry Evans, over-ran City in the second half but scored only once more through Gary Blissett six

minutes from time. First Division Coventry fared even worse at Blundell Park, home of Fourth Division Grim-

They never recovered from conceding an early goal to Dave Gilbert and went on to lose 3-1, their consolation goal coming from a Brian Kilcline penalty.

Kestets						
English Football League Cup						
Arsenal	2	Plymouth				
Barnsley	ī	Blackmool				
Birmingham	ī	Riackpool West Hazz				
Bolton	ž	Watford				
Brentford	2 2 2	Manchester C				
Cambridge	2	Derby				
Chelsea	ī	Scarborough				
Crewe	ō	Bournemonty				
Crystal P Grimsby	1	Leicester				
Grimsby	3	Covenny				
Ipswich	Ġ	Transmere				
Leviou	0	Everton				
Liverpool	5 3 2 3	Wigan Luton				
Mansfield	3	Luton				
Oldham	2	Leeds				
Reading	3	Newcastle				
Shrewsbury	0	Swindon				
Stoke	,	Millwall				
Sunderland	ı	Felham				
Scottish Football League semilinal						
D	-	D				

Stage set for GCC tourney

THE fourth GCC Junior Football Tournament, sponsored by Mars, will kick off October 2 in Abu Dhabi, U.A.F. Lasting until October 13, the junior-league cham-pionship will feature the best team from each of the GCC

under the patronage of Sheikh Hamdan Bin Zayed, underscentary, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and president of U.A.E.'s Football Association, the tournament is hosted by the Al-Wahda Club. Other teams are Al-Hilal (Saudi Arabia), Al-Jahra'a Kuwait), Muharraq (Bahrain), Al-Sadd (Qatar) and Sdab (Oman) according to Suhan Al-Otaiba, general secretary of Al Wahda Club.

Noting that the toursament has now become an establi-shed event in he GCC sports calendar Peter Sheldon Green of the Mars Company said, "The Mars tournament has made a significant contribution towards sports among the youth of this important region." He said the "remarkable achievements" of the Bahrami and Saudi teams in last summer's Junior World Cup Championship are "the best evidence of the great care and attention given to junior-

The Mars Company organised the initial tournament three years ago in Bahrain for youth 16 years and under. Subsequently, said Sheldon Green, the company spurred its growth in Saudi Arabia and assisted in getting junior-league sports on its feet in Kuwait, "The tournament gradually became a sporting event adopted throughout the GCC, and we're very proud to be a part of it," he

connuer.

Bahrain's Muharraq hosted the initial championship in
1986and walked off with the trophy. The second and third
tournaments were held in Riyadh and Kuwait, respec-

Also present at the press conference in the U.A.E. were Richard Morgan, Mars manager for the U.A.E., and Ahmed Abu Reesh, Fortune Promoseven, Bahrain.



Green (2nd left) addressing the press conference

Turkey to grant asylum to Soviet

ANKARA, Sept 20, (Reuter): A champion Soviet weightlifter and his trainer who defected to the Turkish embassy in Athens vesterday will be granted asylum Turkey, state-run Turkish Television reported.

Turkish Ambassador Gunduz Aktan, interviewed on television by telephone from Athens, said Greek officials had been asked to allow Hafiz Sulcymanov and his trainer-massaeur Vitali Stavrof

to leave for Turkey.

Suleymanov, who won the 56 kg bantamweight category at the World Weightlifting Championships in Athens last Saturday, told the television from Athens he had been considering defect-

ing to Turkey for a year.
"He (Stavrof) and I decided together in Athens to defect. We are ready to go to Turkey," he said, speaking in Turkish. Suleymanov comes from Sumgait in Soviet Azerbaijan where most of the people are of ethnic Turkish origin, Turkey's semiofficial Anatolian news agency

In Athens, the leader of the Soviet weightlifting team, Nik-olai Parkhamenko, said: "Suleymanov has been missing from his hotel room since 10 am. We have been looking for him but we don't know where he

to take part in **Dubai regatta**

Club Dubai. This will be the second year that the competition has been held, and a large number of entries are expected to take part in the event.

In addition to those from one of the largest sailboard followings in the Gulf.

The two-day event will see races for both division one and open class. In last years event. Stephen Gwilliam took the title in the Division One class, and he must start as one of the favourites again this year.
Other contenders for top

Gulf at bay.

LAUSANNE, Switzerland, Sept 20, (Reuter): The International Olympic Committee yesterday denied there had been an approach for golf to be included as an exhibition sport in the 1992 Barcelona Olympics.

IOC spokeswoman Michele-Verdicer said yesterday that the subject had also not been raised at the IOC session in Puerto Rico last month. The IOC has decided not to

allow demonstration or exhibition sports after the 1992 Olym-

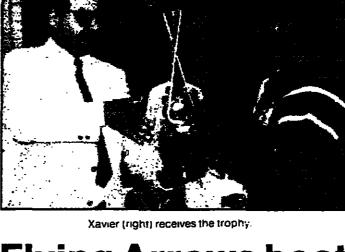
Kuwait team

THIS weekend sees the staging of the Toshiba Open Sailboard Regatta at the Jebel Ali Sailing

around the Emirates, boarders from Kuwait will be taking part. in preparation for the Dunhill Gulf Sailing Championships to be held over two weekends in club have lost a number of top sailors in recent months, they still have a strong squad, and boast

places are Andrew Mower. Richard Gynes and Steven Lovell, who will be hoping to keep the sailors from around the

Exhibition sport



Flying Arrows beat Cosmos for crown

FLYING ARROWS beat Cosmos 2-0 in the final of the Al Hilal Trophy hockey tournament to take the title at the Ahmadi hockey grounds earlier this week.

Both the winning goals came through Martin. In the first half Flying Arrows captain Xavier found Martin unmarked and passed the ball to him. Martin easily dribbled past one defender and then beat the

onrushing defender from an acute angle.

Cosmos' Diego kept threatening the Flying Arrows' goal but he shot wide on every occasion. The game was 1-0 in Flying Arrows' favour at

In the second half most of the game was restricted to the midfield with Elias Santimano standing out in the defence for Cosmos and Sunil doing well for Flying Arrows

The second goal was again on a pass from Xavier. Martin tapped the ball into the goal and gave goalkeeper Chris no chance to affect a save. The prizes were presented to both the teams at the end of the match by

US team fired up for Ryder Cup: Watson

England, Sept 20, (Reuter): Tom Watson feels there has never been a more motivated US Ryder Cup team than the one which faces Europe in the biennial clash

beginning on Friday.
"We want to win very badly,"
he said yesterday. "I've never known a US team as fired up as this one.'

Watson, once the dominant American player but now struggling with his putting, was picked for this week's match by captain Ray Floyd as one of his two personal selections.

"There are a lot of reasons why I picked Tom - for his past play, for his present play, his presence and for the fierce competitor he is," Floyd said.

Watson, five times the British Open champion, was on the team in 1977, 1981 and 1983 — but has

not been included since. "In 1985 I needed a birdie on the last hole of our PGA cham-pionship (to qualify) — but I only got par. The in 1987 I just had a lousy year," he said.

This year Floyd called him up to lend experience to the 12-man team of which five are playing for the first time. "Ray told me after the third

round of the PGA that I was his choice," Watson said, adding: "I told him 'Captain, you couldn't have made a better pick'." Watson, whose Cup record is nine wins and three losses, said the European victories in 1985

and 1987 had spurred the Americans to think more positively about the event. "The attitude of the players has changed now. We are trying to prove the US is better. And we are not playing for anything except pride."

Floyd said yesterday he intended to stick with the pattern of play that failed for both of the two preceding US captains, Lee

Trevino and Jack Nicklaus. Floyd said every member of his 12-man squad would play at least one contest on each day 'unless they come to me and ask not to.

"My 12 will all play each day. I don't think it would be healthy to set a player aside unless he came to me with an ailment or asks not that's part of the spirit of the Ryder Cup."

Floyd's European counter-part, Tony Jacklin, who has led the last two victories, has never followed the American policy.

"Points on the board are all important in Ryder Cup. It would be nice to play everybody each day, and I still might," Jack-



Board of Control for Cricket in Pakistan, said the request was sent after an agreement between the two countries that neutral ampires should supervise the

"It will be the first time in history that a Test series will be supervised by neutral umpires," said Abbasi, who returned from

Bombay last week, Pakistan has campaigned for several years to make neutral umpires standard practice in Test cricket, as in most other sports. But some other Test-playing countries, notably England who are the only country to possess full-time professional umpires, have resisted the change.

Two of three Tests between Pakistan and West Indies in 1986 were umpired by Indians. But subsequent tours by England in 1987 and Australia last year were marred by heated disputes between the visiting sides and local umpires, notably the infamous Mike Gatting-Shakoor Rana exchange at Faisalabad.

Abbasi said letters were sent to the other five Test-playing nations — West Indies, Australia, New Zealand, Sri Lanka and England. He was confident that the requests would be received favourably.

Court ruling has killed America's Cup: Bond



Fay addressing a conference. (Reuter wirephoto).

PERTH, Australia, Sept 20, (Reuter): Australia's 1983 America's Cup victor Alan Bond said today the court decision handing the trophy back to the United States had virtually killed off yachting's premier contest.

The America's Cup as we knew it has gone and unless there is some return to a rational consensus so have the days of it being a sporting event," Bond said in a statement.

Bond said two years of litigation between New Zealand's Mercury Bay Boating Club and San Diego Yacht Club made him wish he was still dealing with the feisty New York Yacht Club which held the Cup for 132 years.

"At times I would not have believed that I would now be saying Thank goodness for the New York Yacht Club," said Bond. "In all our dealings with the New York Yacht Club we never

entered into formal contracts." Bond said. . He added: "We now have an atmosphere of mistrust which will probably change the course of the America's Cup forever." Yesterday's appeals court

decision in New York reversed an earlier order awaiting the Cup to New Zeland on the grounds that San Diego's 1988 Cup defence in a nimble catamaran against New Zealand's huge sloop was unfair. Bond said the reversal went

against all the principles of America's Cup competition. Sand Diego had thrown away convention and, with it sportsmanship, in responding to the New Zealand challenge with a catamaran.

"This was akin to a modern jet fighter racing against a propeller-driven aircraft," Bond Bond's Australia II skippered

by John Bertrand was the first challenger to win the Cup since the Schooner America claimed the trophy from Britain in 1851. Australia lost the trophy in 1987 when San Diego skipper

Dennis Conner sailed Stars and

Stripes to a crushing 4-0 victory

over Kookaburra III.

Bond this month announced he was suspending preparations for a sixth America's Cup challenge until the legal wrangling involving New Zealand and

No yachtsman would now be

prepared to enter the event without a formal legally-binding contract stating what sort of yacht would be tendered in the defence, Bond said. Meanwhile, Michael Fay.

challenge vowed yesterday to go to the highest court possible to overturn the ruling. "This majority decision is a disgrace to sport," an irate Fay

head of the New Zealand

told a news conference televised from Auckland. "If this judgement stands, quite frankly the future of the cup is not good....the idea of the

challenge is to have an even chance," he continued. "We will pursue an appeal to the final court in New York and we intend there to get a final, favourable resolution of the rules of this contest that mean the

on a level field." San Diego Yacht Club members applauded the decision at a news conference, but official reaction was muted.

challenger and the defender play

"I don't want to get into the

issue of sour grapes. Let's leave that (the decision) as it stands, said Frank Radford, vice-commodore of the club.

Watson tooks on as teammate Mark Calcaveccia watches his fairway

shot. (Reuter wirephoto)

"This decision makes it clear that everything the SDYC did was in accordance with the rules, in other words it was fair," Tom Ehman, vice-president of the America's Cup Organising Committee told reporters. Asked to assess the chances of

New Zealand winning an appeal. he replied: "There are two chances - slim and none." Connor, said he hoped the

competition could now get out of the courts and back onto the "Now we can begin to focus on

the hard work that will be required to defend the Cup successfully in 1992," he said. However, fay made it clear

that preparations for the event in

San Diego would be premature Brazil will face defending as he was considering taking the issue to the highest court in the land if he failed to get satisfaction in New York. "If I could go to the US

Supreme Court, I think I would," he said.

Pasco triumphs twice

LADISLAO Lyndon J. Pasco, a Filipino, won both the races held by the Messilah Beach Windsurfing Club last Friday to mark the start of

Pasco borrowed a Mistral Competition SST from a friend on the beach, as he has no equipment of his own, to stun all the other 21 competitors taking part in events for three different classes. Steve Kelly, on his new Mistral Equipe board sponsored by the

Sultan Center, was second on both races. Nearly all the other competitors were surprised by the Pasco's performance. Pasco works at the Messilah Beach Hotel looking after other peoples equipment and most importantly keeps an eye out to the

Pasco has rescued a lot of people from the sea and is one of the most popular persons on the Messilah beach.

Anyone interested in joining the Messilah Beach Windsurfing Club should contact Bob Green, Tel 4896000 ext 3943.

Brazil to face US in final

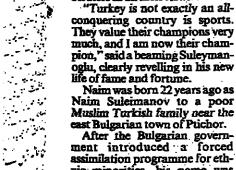
PERTH. Australia, Sept 20, (Reuter): Brazil held off a desperate late-session charge by Poland to beat the European champions by 369 to 327 points in the Bermuda Bowl world bridge semifinals today.

champions the US who beat Australia 387 to 327 points, in tomorrow's final. Brazil's best showing since

winning the world team Olympiad in 1976 is owed partly to the performance of Gabriel Chagas of Rio de Janeiro, a polymath who is arguably the best bridge player in the Southern Hemis-It was his partner, Marcelo

Branco, who saved Brazil as Poland scored 30 straight points when play resumed today. Brazil led 293-245 overnight. In the women's Venice Cup

final tomorrow, defending champions the United States will start as favourites against the Netherlands.



West German pair triumph

Shalamonovs," he said.

ALASSIO, Italy, Sept 20, (Reuter): West Germans Albert Batzill and Peter Lang won the first race of the flying Dutchman World Championship yesterday as the competition finally got underway in light winds after two windless days. Reigning champions and Olympic gold medallists Jorgen and Jens Bojsen Moller of Den-

mark finished out of the top 10.

pions Loiuse Doreste and

Alassio in north-west Italy.

But 1988 European cham-

Suleymanoglu, since our family

Domingo Manrique had a good first day, finishing fourth. More than 50 yachts from 20 nations are competing in the week-long championships off

SPORTS

Egypt may take part in football tournament

EGYPT may accept Kuwait's invitation to take part in the football tournament of the Peace and Friendship Championships, due to be held in Kuwait Oct 30 to November 12, according to an official of the Egyptian soccer body.

Khaleeb Al Deeb, the director of the Egyptian Football Association, said that his country would like to accept the invitation to attend the games. He added that Egypt had delayed a decision in this regard as its exact commitments in the World Cup qualifying games were not

Al Deeb said that the technical delegate of the Egyptian soccer body, Jawhari, would visit Kuwait soon and meet the deputy chairman of the organising committee for the championship Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed. He added that

the final decision would be taken after Jawhari's talks with Sheikh Fahd.

The Egyptian volleyball team, however, has already confirmed its participation in the championship and will start intensive training from Saturday.

The team is now attending a camp in Europe and all the 16 players expected to come to Kuwait are part of the camp.

Sheikh Fahd, meanwhile, chaired a meeting yesterday of a committee which is responsible in organising the displays at the opening ceremonies. The meeting was attended by the director of the Physical Education and Scouts department Dr Jasem Al Jeemas and also the director of Constructions and Courses at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour Naser Al Zanakawi.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Darts season

THE Kuwait Darts League 1989-1990 season is due to the oche during the first week of October, and with peting again, and some new names to be blooded, another highly enjoyable campaign can be looked forward to by all. The AGM last June confirmed that League formats will be much the same as last year, although the ladies will now play two games each of 301 and Mickey Mouse. Any other new teams, or individual players, wishing to participate can contact Ian Thomas on 3712938, or Dougie Francis on 2455455 extn 4703.

Asian volleyball SEOUL, Sept 20, (Reuter): Results at the fifth Asian Men's Volleyball Championship today. China beat Iraq 3-0 (15-12 15-6 15-0), South Korea beat Iran 3-0 (15-4 15-6 15-12), Pakistan beat India 3-1 (8-15 16-15-16).

14 15-12 15-13), Japan beat Kuwait 3-0 (15-5 15-9 15-8). **Baseball results**

NEW YORK, Sept 20, (Reuter): Results of Major League baseball games played yesterday.

Montreal

National League k 5 Chicago New York Pittsburgh San Diego San Francisco 3

California

Philadelphia Cincinnati Houstin Los Angeles League New York Milwaukee Oakland Cleveland Detroit

Kansas City Chicago Seattle Labourer killed

TURIN, Italy, Sept 20, (Reuter): A labourer was killed at the Turin soccer stadium yesterday in the second fatal accident in a month at building sites linked to Italy's hosting of the 1990 World Cup finals. Paris Open

PARIS, Sept 20, (Reuter): Twenty-three of the world's top 26 players have entered the \$1.1 million Paris Open men's tennis Grand Prix starting on Oct 30, organisers said today.

Ida football

THE finals of 6th Ida Memorial Football Tournament will be held between Goa Cultural Association and Salcete United tomorrow at Sour grounds at 3.30 pm. Ali Noor, Kuwait TV and radio newscaster will be the chief guest and Mrs Ali Noor Capitals win

RIGA, USSR, Sept 20, (AP): One is born in South Africa, the other i England. But the two teenagers had to come to Latvia to prove they have the talent to play in the National Hockey league. Olaf Kolzig and Byron Dafoe combined to stop 29 of 30 shots last night as the Washington Capitals defeated Riga Dynamo 2-1 in overtime to give the NHL a 5-1

US couple repeat Cup win

Nehru Athletics Meeting ends

NEW DELHI, Sept 20, (Reuter): Sandra Farmer-Patrick and hus-band David Patrick of the United States repeated their World Cup triumph with another double win in the 400 metres hurdles on the last day of the Nehru Athletics Meeting

Farmer-Patrick hurdled smoothly past Soviet Union's Bera Ordina in the final straight to finish in 54.89 seconds. Bera

was second in 56.82. The crowd forgave the elegant Jamaican-born athlete for beating local favourite P.T. Usha into third place when Patrick hurried over from the stands to kiss his

In his race Patrick lagged five metres behind compatriot Georgie Porter until the second last hurdle, when he made a powerful sprint to the finish. He clocked 49.97, well behind his winning

48.74 time in Barcelona.
Porter clocked 50.13 and third-placed P. Amarasekherea of Sri Lanka 52.46.

Farmer-Patrick is a member of Florence Griffith-Joyner's Track Club and shares the retired sprint champion's hallmark of long, brightly-painted finger-

But she denied trying to model herself in Flojo. Results

Men's 400 metres hurdles: 1. David Patrick (US) 49.97 seconds; 2. Georgie Porter (US) 50.13; 3. P. Amarasekera (Sri Lanka) 52.46.

Women's 400 metres hurdles: Sandra Patrick-Farmer (US)

RESULTS of Sheraton bridge club's game held on Tuesday: . Shah & Zubair 2. Meouchi & Drexler 3. Mrs Rita & Zananiri

I. Mesdari & Latala 2. Mrs Pereira & D'Souza 3. Ravi & Mukherjee Sheraton Bridge Club w

Results of the Westminster System-17 Club game played at the Regency Palace on Sunday:

1. Sherin Basyouni & Ahmed Hueidi 2. Said Al Saleh & Sultan Ali 3. Nahil Akel & Narendra Shah Results of the Hubara Centre Bridge



Sandra Patrick-Farmer clears a hurdle on her way to victory. (Reuter

Pole vault: 1. Hermann 54.89; 2. Bera Ordina (Soviet Fehringer (Austria) 5.45 metres; Union) 56.82; 3. P.T. Usha (India) 57.15. M.A. Eldo (India) 4.80; 3.

1. Nabil Akel & Ray Chaudhry 2. Said Al Saleh & John Burkel 3. Nahil Akel & Narendra Shah

Club game played on Sept 16:

3. Beatrice Pereira & Aubrey D'Souza

N/S

1. Leila Merabi & Mohammed El Baz

2. Lollo Murthwaite & Donna Materny

3. Nahil Akel & Narendra Shah

Results of the Regency Ladies Bridge Club game played yesterday: 1. Nida Khalaf & Suhendan Oskay

The first game of the Messilah Ladies ridge Club will start at 9.00 am on Mon-

2. Salman Ali & George Massoud 3. Sherin Basyouni & Carsten Buus

2. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite 3. Rabab Abboushi & Ghada Sarraf

Results of the Hubara Centre Bridge

Jaya & Ravi Sapre

Javed Iqbai (Pakistan) 4.70.

Women's 400 metres: 1. Jemnnifer Stoute (Britain) 51.70 seconds; 2. Judit Foracs (Hungary) 52.84; 3. Michelle Taylor (US) 54.68.

Men's high jump: 1. Rick Noji (US) 2.23 metres; 2. Sergei Maltchenko (Soviet Union) 2.20; 3. N. Annavi (India) 2.05.

Triple jump: 1. Kenny Harr-ison (US) 16.94 metres; 2. Andrzej Grabarczyk (Poland) 16.48; 3. Robert Cannon (US) 16.19. Men's 400 metres: 1. Danny Everett (US) 45.49 seconds; 2. Oliver Bridges (US) 45.77; 3. Kevin Young (US) 46.23.

Women's 100 metres: 1. Evelyn Ashford (US) 11.26 seconds; 2. Stephanie Douglas (Britain) 11.81; 3. Sabine Trebger (Austria) 11.89.

Men's 200 metres: 1. Floyd Heard (US) 20.63 seconds; 2. John Regis (Britain) 20.74; 3. Kevin Young (US) 21.21. Men's 800 metres: 1. Billy

Conchella (Kenya) one min 46.34 secs; 2. Ray Brown (US) 1.46.66; 3. Ken Washington (US) 1.47.87.

Women's 1,500 metres: 1. Rosa Kutty (India) 4.28.03; 2. Kamlesh (India) 4.28.69; 3. Josaine Nairacie Boulle (Mauritius) 4.29.75. Men's 5,000 metres: 1. John

Docherty (Ireland) 14.04.74; 2. Khalid Skah (Morocco) 14.05.19; 3. B. Longiros (Uganda) 14.40.63. Men's 4x100 metres relay: 1. US 40.14; 2. India 41.07; 3.

Mauritius 44.15.

Jansher, Dittmar advance

SINGAPORE, Sept (Reuter): Second-seeded Chris Dittmar of Australia moved closer to a showdown with top seed Jansher Khan after a comfortable three-game win over Finland's Sami Elopuro in the second round of the Singapore Open Squash Championship

Dittmar, who won the Austrian title earlier this year, took only 44 minutes to beat Elopuro 15-4 15-5 15-7 and advance to face Pakistani Mir Zaman Gul. seeded eighth.

Jansher of Pakistan also advanced with a 15-9 15-9 15-2 win over Welshman Adrian Davies.

Zaman Gul advanced to the next round after Australian Rodney Eyles conceded during the third game of their match. Eyles won the first game 15-12 but twisted his ankle midway through the second while trying to return a cross-court drive by the Pakistani.

He lost the game 8-15 and was trailing 0-3 in the third when he pulled out.

There were no surprises in the women's event, where all eight seeded players progressed safely. Regults

Men:
1-Jansher Khan (Pakistan) beat Adrian
Davies (Walen) 15-9 15-9; 15-2; 4-Chris
Robertson (Australia) beat Mark Cairns
(England) 15-10 15-3 15-14; 3-Rodney
Martin (Australia) beat Tristan Nancarrow (Australia) 15-6 15-5 15-11; 8-Mir
Zeman Gul (Pakistan) beat Rodney Eyles
(Australia) 12-15 15-8 3-0 (Eyles retired);
Phil Kenyon (England) beat 6-Del Harris
(England) 17-16 15-10 15-13; 5-Ross Norman (New Zealand) beat Stuart Hailstone
(Scotland) 15-4 15-10 4-15 15-11; 2-Chris
(Scotland) 15-4 15-5 15-7; 7-Umar Hayat
(Pakistan) beat 10-Zarak Jahan (Pakistan) 12-15 15-10 15-11 15-13.

Wossen:

Women:

1-Lisa Opie (England) beat Mah Li Lism (Singapore) 15-8 15-10 15-5; 6-Robyn Lambourne (Austrania) beat Chis Chew Lan (Singapore) 15-2 15-4 15-6; 4-Michelle Martin (Australia) beat Denise Sommers (Netherlands) 15-11 15-8 15-9; 7-Sarah Fitzgerald (Australia) beat Britte Gode (West Germany) 15-3 15-8 15-3; 8-Lucy Soutter (England) beat Miyuki Adachi (Japan) 15-4 15-8 15-4; 3-Liz Irving (Australia) beat Orawan Choey Sawat (Hong Kong) 15-12 15-6 15-10; S-Danfielle Brady (Australia) beat Susan Wright (England) 15-6 15-11 15-8; 2-Martine Le Moignan (England) beat Dawn Olsen (Hong Kong) 15-3 15-4 15-4.



Jacob Mathew (left) and Bal Sharma.

Sharma and Mathew take veterans crown

BAL SHARMA and Jacob Mathew clinched the first title of the Indian Arts Circle (IAC) Badminton Tournament, open to all Indians, on Tuesday even-

Sharma and Mathew played an excellent game to beat M.M. Joshi and G.S. Playa in the veterans doubles event to finish on top.

In the men's doubles, Siva Kumar and Mathew N.C. were made to fight for victory by Reni Joseph and Louis Gonsalves

before they could advance into the finals. Kumar and Mathew took the first set 15-11 with their opponents not giving away anything without a struggle. In the second set, Joseph and Gonsalves put themselves back into the game by winning 15-13.

winning 15-13.

The third set, however, saw.

Kimar and Mathew dominate and win 15-4 to take the game.

Reji Joseph advanced to the finals of the men's singles with an easy victory over Mathew N.C. Reji Joseph gave away only eight points in the first set and four in the second to win 15-8 15-4. in the mixed doubles Gina

Antonyand Bijoy M. found their way into the finals by virtue of a 6-15 15-4 15-6 victory over Sobha Nair and Philip Cherian. And in the ladies doubles, Asha Kutty and Viji Kutty beat Sobha Nair and Gina Antony

15-9 15-0 to reach the finals. Today is the last day of the tournament with the finals start-



Reji Joseph

ing at 7.00 pm. The organisers have announced that speciators can reserve space for themselves by contacting the IAC office manager because of limited space on the badminton court. Today's matches

Ladies singles: Gina Antony vs Reny John (7 pm) Gents singles: Reji Joseph va Reuny Joseph (7.30)

Ladies doubles: Asha Kutty and Viji Kutty vs Suja Verghese and Reney Thanian (8 pm) Gents doubles: Siva Kumar and Mathew N.C. vs Reji Joseph

and Cherry George (8.30).



Tareq Al Alyan (2nd left) with Khouloud (extreme right) and his sponsors. Al Othman is third from right. (Photo by Haitham Murshed)

Al Wazzan out to regain title

the Subiya road. The season will consist of nine events, and Marlboro veteran Tareq Al Wazzan will be out to regain his champion's title after a series of problems in the 1988/89 season. The man who will be trying to stop him is reigning Kuwait Champion Eid Falah Al Farzan, who will be

THE 1989/90 Kuwait National Rally Championship kicks off tomorrow with two new stages near

driving a Nissan Patrol in this event. Wazzan will be piloting a Marlboro backed Range Rover on Friday, and will have the advantage of four wheel drive. However, the two stages offer opportunities to two wheel drive and four

wheel drive cars alike, as they present drivers with a variety of surfaces and conditions. Marlboro co-driver Khaled Khalifa explained. the stages are very nice. They will favour the driver who has a fast car, good driving skills and accurate

Another driver expected to do well is Tareq Al Alyan, who is being sponsored by Mild Seven Lights Cigarettes on behalf of their clients Japan Tobacco International Corp. Alyan's wife Khouloud is his

The cigarette company decision to sponsor Al Alyan is based on the driver's success in the previous seasons, according to Noori Abdullah Al Othman who addressed a press conference held yesterday at the SAS Hotel to announce the sponsorship. Al Alyan has been taking part in rallies since 1977

but 1987 was his best as he took the Desert Challenge trophy that year. He finished second in last year's championship. The organisers have announced that a total of 21 cars will be taking part in the rally. The rally starts

The cars will then leave for the Subiya and Mutlaa areas where the special stages will be held. The stages have been divided into sections with six stages in the

tomorrow at 9.00am from the Kuwait International

The first car is expected back at the Kuwait International at 5.00pm. Therally is being organised by Wael Al Khoury of

first and four in the second.



inStyle

Clothes by MAJGIN FRANCE

SAFEWAY-Farwartiya- First Floor
Opening Hours: Sat. Tues.; 10AM-12 Ned-Fit; 10AM-12 Nedright;

ARAB OTIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Ai Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait,

Telex: 22332 KT

Fashion you like at prices you'll love

SAFEWAY-Fahaheel- First Floor Opening Hours: Set-Tues.; 10AM-1PM, 4PM-10PM, Wed.-Fri.; 10AM-10PM.